(V-16-3676

FILED

COUNTY COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY COURT: NASSAU COUNTY

AUG 15 2019

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, LONG ISLAND OFFICE

-against-

Indictment No.: 202N-11

ULISES BONILLA,

Defendant.

November 27, 2010

Transcript of Interview of ULISES BONILLA

By: Detective Cereghino Detective Aponte

# **CERTIFIED ORIGINAL**

Kathleen Karageorgos, Transcriber

Suzanne Hand & Associates, Inc. One South Bay Avenue, Islip, NY 11751 (631) 277-2700

```
U. Bonilla
                  (At 12:32 a.m. Detective Cereghino,
2
             Ulises Bonilla, and Detective Aponte
3
             entered the room.)
4
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Stand over here.
5
   Before I uncuff you, do you have anything on you?
             ULISES BONILLA: No, nothing.
7
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Turn around. You
8
   got nothing sharp on you, nothing that's going to
   bother you?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How many pairs of
12
   pants you got on?
13
              ULISES BONILLA:
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You got pockets on
15
16
   the inside?
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. I'll take
18
    the handcuffs off you. Drop your jeans. I want
19
    to see the other pair of pants, and then I want
20
    you to take the sweatshirt off too, okay?
 21
               ULISES BONILLA: Um-hmm.
 22
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When the last time you
 23
     ate? You have shorts on underneath?
 24
               ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
 25
```

```
3
                        U. Bonilla
1
            DETECTIVE APONTE: (Inaudible) you got
2
   enough money on you.
3
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Take the hoodie
4
   off and pull your pants off. Take that off and
5
   take the --
6
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Scarf.
7
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: -- scarf also.
8
   I'll take that. Have a seat in the corner there
   and we'll be right with you. Be right back. How
10
   much money do you have here?
11
             ULISES BONILLA: Like 160.
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: That's 160 there,
13
    65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73. I count as
14
    174, okay?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Okay.
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You'll get a
17
    receipt. I'll let you have a cigarette in a
18
    little while. And some change, we'll count it all
19
    up for you, all right? When's the last time you
20
    ate?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: Four days (inaudible).
 22
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Four days. That's
 23
    what you told me in the car, right?
 24
               ULISES BONILLA: I can't use that money.
 25
```

U. Bonilla 1 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What? 2 ULISES BONILLA: I can't use that money. 3 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why? All right. 4 Nevermind. Here. Here. I'll be right back in to talk to you. Eat and we'll get you a soda too, 7 okay? (At 12:36 a.m. Detective Cereghino 8 and Detective Aponte left the room.) 9 (At 12:44 a.m. Detective Cereghino 10 and Detective Aponte entered the room.) 11 DETECTIVE APONTE: How you making out, 12 all right? 13 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ulises, I'm 14 Detective Cereghino and this is Detective Aponte. 15 We drove you in here, right? I -- I -- on the way 16 in here I told you that I wanted to speak to you 17 but before I did, I wanted you to come in here and 18 give you your rights. That's what I'm going to do 19 after I take some basic information from you. 20 only thing I ask you is if you find that I'm 21 talking too fast, because I tend to do that, you 22 tell me and I'll slow down so you can understand 23 what I'm saying. 24 ULISES BONILLA: Okay. 25

```
U. Bonilla
. 1
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay? Your true
2
   name is Ulises Bonilla?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: (No verbal response.)
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What's your date
5
   of birth?
             ULISES BONILLA: July -- July 29, 19
7
    (inaudible).
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where do you live?
9
              ULISES BONILLA: Where I live?
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Used to live?
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah.
              ULISES BONILLA: 163 Kinkel.
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: 163 Kinkel?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises, my ears are
17
    not so good, so if you could just speak up for me,
18
    because I don't hear so good.
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Is that considered
20
    Westbury or New Cassel?
21
               ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible) Westbury.
22
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Westbury. Who do
23
    you live there with?
 24
               ULISES BONILLA: My mom, my dad, my
 25
```

```
6
                        U. Bonilla
1
            That's all the people that live there.
   sister.
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How far -- you
3
   made it in school -- how far did you make it in
   school?
5
             ULISES BONILLA: Twelfth grade.
6
                                    Twelfth grade?
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
7
             ULISES BONILLA: (No verbal response.)
8
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Now pay attention
9
   'cause I'm going to read you your rights here,
10
   okay?
11
             Before asking you any questions you
12
   should understand you have the right to remain
13
    silent and that any statements you make may be
14
   used against you in court. Also, you have the
15
    right to talk to a lawyer before answering any
16
    questions or to have a lawyer present at any time.
17
    If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be
18
    furnished to you, if you wish, and you have the
19
    right to keep silent until you've had a chance to
20
    talk with a lawyer. Do you understand?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: (No verbal response.)
22
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You do?
23
               ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
 24
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. Now that I
 25
```

```
U. Bonilla
1
   have advised you of your rights, are you willing
2
   to answer questions?
3
                                I don't know if I
             ULISES BONILLA:
   could call a lawyer or something.
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I'm sorry, could
6
   you speak up?
7
             ULISES BONILLA: I don't know if I could
8
   call somebody to call me a lawyer or something.
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: That's up to you,
10
    whatever it is that you want to do.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: I can't make any phone
12
    calls (inaudible)?
13
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ultimately, yes,
14
    you'll be able to make a phone call, but I'm
15
    asking you now if you want to speak to me without
16
    a lawyer being present.
17
                                I could speak to you.
              ULISES BONILLA:
18
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You will speak to
19
20
    me?
               ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
21
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. I want to
22
    talk to you about what happened on Tuesday night,
23
    September 28th on Kinkel Street. What can you
24
 25
     tell me?
```

```
U. Bonilla
             ULISES BONILLA: I don't know, man.
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Was there a
3
   problem between you --
4
             ULISES BONILLA: No, there wasn't.
5
   There was no -- that I know, there was -- I didn't
6
   have no problem with nobody.
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who are we talking
8
   about here?
9
          ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
10
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who are we talking
11
   about here? Who did you have a problem with?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Nobody. (Inaudible)
13
   what you mean?
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you have a
15
    fight with anyone that night?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: Yes, I did.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know
19
    (inaudible) his real name.
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You don't know his
21
    real name. Do you know where he lives?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: (No verbal response.)
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Do you know where
24
    he lived?
25
```

```
U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: Right there on Kinkel.
4
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How close -- how
5
   close did you have this fight with him to where he
6
   lived?
7
              ULISES BONILLA: Like between the middle
8
   of my house and his house.
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay, and what
10
   happened?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
                                              I was --
12
   I don't know. To tell you the truth, I don't
13
    know. All I know he came -- he came with a --
    with a -- with a -- with a thing to screw the
15
    tire, to take the tire off the car.
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: A tire iron?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: The whole thing started
18
    that -- that somebody -- somebody call one of my
19
    friend that was there. I was just coming from the
20
21
    hospital.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who is your
22
    friend?
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Henry.
24
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Henry, okay.
25
```

#### U. Bonilla

ULISES BONILLA: And somebody call him and there was this guy that moved to -- that moved to Babylon, he called and said that somebody was saying that -- to pay him up some -- some drugs -- drugs, you know, the drugs 'cause he -- you know, so I -- so, he -- he came -- he came to me. He told me, "Yo, this guy, Tricky Thing" 'cause that's what we call him some name -- some guy named Elmer. So call Henry 'cause I didn't have no phone.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.

ULISES BONILLA: So, he called Henry and was like Henry told me, you know, that somebody was looking for me to pay him the \$600. So, he came, so after that -- so I was like yeah, so forget it. Let him tell whatever he want.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What does that have to do with the guy you had the fight with?

ULISES BONILLA: That was the main thing because before he came -- (inaudible) after that he came. He came and I was just there talking and then this guy named Misael was like, "Yo, watch out." Then he came and hit me with a -- with a pipe.

```
11
                         U. Bonilla
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who hit you with a
2
3
   pipe?
              ULISES BONILLA: That guy.
 4
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. Where did
5
6
   he hit you with the pipe?
              ULISES BONILLA: Right here, cut right
7
   here and one right here (indicating).
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay.
9
              ULISES BONILLA: He came and hit me with
10
   a pipe and I fall on him like this. I fall on him
11
   like this (indicating), and then everybody just
12
   started fighting, you know, like -- not everybody.
13
   You know, like, I was just holding to the guy
14
   because he hit me over here and over here
15
    (indicating), so he almost -- he almost knock me
16
    out, so I was just leaning on the guy.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why would he do
18
    that to you?
              ULISES BONILLA: Because supposedly I
20
21
   used to owe him like $600, you know.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You owed this guy
22
23
   $600?
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, for coke.
24
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: For coke?
25
```

U. Bonilla

ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. Not me, though.

It was -- I used to buy it from him to sell it

to -- to -- to the guys that live -- that used to

live in front of him, so when I used to buy it

from him, you know, he used to give it to me in

credit, like, you know, like, "Take it and pay me

after," this and that.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What did Elmer and Henry have to do with this?

no phone so he couldn't call me, you know, to tell me I will pay up for that, you know, like to pay him because since he -- supposedly he got deported and he came back in -- excuse me. I used to owe him like \$200. Then when he came back I used to still get drugs from him, you know --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah.

ULISES BONILLA: -- on credit, so he call -- he call -- he call me supposedly but my phone was -- you know, so he call -- he didn't have Henry number, so he had Elmer number. So, he call Elmer. Elmer used to live in Babylon. He called Nigger -- he call Henry.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Henry's Nigger,

9.

# U. Bonilla

right?

OLISES BONILLA: Yeah, Henry's Nigger.

So, he told Nigger there to pay -- to tell me to pay him up, with the -- Tricky Thing told him he was just talking shit. He was talking mad shit on the phone supposedly saying to tell me to pay him the money that I owe him. So, after that when he -- when he call him and he said -- he's saying that he's going to fuck you up (inaudible). So, I was like leave him alone. So, then this girl, some lesbian girl got there in some car and I was talking to her because she know -- she know that guy. So, I was telling her, "Yo, why -- why -- why that man want to fight me for, for no reason? He know I'm pay him?" She was like, "I don't know."

Then out of nowhere a truck pass, like a four -- some brown one. I didn't see it because I was talking to the girl, and it passed and Misael was behind me, so he was like, "Yo, watch out. I think they're looking for you." So I was like, "Leave him alone." That was -- never thought he was going to come and do nothing to me. So, he passed by. When he passed by, after that, they

```
14
                         U. Bonilla
1
   parked the truck over around there somewhere.
2
   Then like seven people get off the car, you know,
   and he got off with a metal -- with a metal pipe
4
5
   thing.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
                                    Yeah.
 6
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. It was a
7
8
   thing to screw the tires.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.
9
              ULISES BONILLA: So, he got off with
10
   that thing, he nailed me here first. Then he
11
    started hitting me, hitting me over here. I fell
12
   like this. He grabbed me, he grabbed me like this
13
   and started hitting me over here. I had -- I had
14
    all this thing like bruise up (indicating).
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How many guys were
16
17
    with him?
              ULISES BONILLA: Seven guys.
18
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Seven guys with
19
    him, and how many guys were with you?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: Like four, three.
21
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did they get
22
    involved in the fight?
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
24
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who did they go
25
```

#### U. Bonilla

after?

That guy that was

fucking me up. I was -- I was like this. I'm

telling you, I was just holding on to him and he

was just hitting me with the pipe up top. He hit

me over here, he hit me over here, so I like zoom

out. You know, like I would -- I would blank out.

Then he hit me over here and another one over here

(indicating). You know, so I was just holding to

the guy telling him, "Stop, stop," like that, "I'm

bleeding." You know, so then Misael got in. You

know, Misael got in and stuff like that, so -
DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What did Misael

have in his hand? And let me tell you right now,

we've already talked to Misael. So, what did he

have in his hand?

ULISES BONILLA: Supposedly he had the gun. Some gun. A gun.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: A gun. Where did he get that from?

ULISES BONILLA: Huh? I don't know.

All I know that he -- like, when I was holding to
the guy like that, Misael got in and started
separating us and stuff like that, started

```
16
                        U. Bonilla
1
   separating us, you know? I was -- I was just
2
   like -- like down for it. So, Misael started
3
   separating us, then everybody they had tried to
   come in because Misael got in for -- you know, to
   save me and --
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: That's not what
7
   Misael said.
             ULISES BONILLA: What?
9
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: That's not what
10
   Misael said.
11
             ULISES BONILLA: That's what happened.
12
13
   Misael --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You want to hear
14
    what Misael said?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: All right.
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: He said he shoots
17
    the gun in the air and says, "This is one on one.
18
    Stay out of it."
19
              ULISES BONILLA: Nah. Nah.
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: That's what Misael
21
22
    says.
              ULISES BONILLA: No. Misael come in --
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I'm just telling
 24
    you what Misael said.
 25
```

```
17
                        U. Bonilla
             ULISES BONILLA: Okay. Let me tell you
2
   what I know. I was holding on to the guy like
 3
   that and Misael got in the fight. Then everybody
 4
 5
   got in.
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I'm sorry, who
 6
 7
   were you holding on to?
 8
             ULISES BONILLA: To the guy who was
 9
   fighting.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: The guy that
10
11
   started in with you?
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, the guy that was
12
   hitting me with a -- with a -- with a --
13
   with a pipe. He was hitting me over here
14
   (indicating). I had all this thing like that
15
16
   bruise up the next day.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you're face to
18
  face with him?
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
19
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Are you face --
20
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I'm not face to
21
    him, man. Like, I was --
22
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How were you
    holding him?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: 'Cause I was like this.
25
```

## U. Bonilla

I was like -- I was like this (indicating).

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You can show me.

Stand up. You can show me.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

24

25

ULISES BONILLA: Look, I was like this talking to that girl, right, to some lesbian girl. I was asking why that guy wanted to fight me. I'm like this talking. Misael there in the back where Nigger is. They standing right there. So, the car passed. So, when the car passed he said, "Yo, watch out. I think they're looking for you." So, when he said that, you know, like, I said, "Don't pay mind to him, " you know? So, somehow -- it was true, though. They parked the car then like mad -- seven people -- then Misael was like, "Watch out." When he said "Watch out," it was too late for me to respond. When he said "Watch out," I look like this, he hit me over here, then the second hit was over here. When he move here, I fell like this (indicating) and I grab him, you know, like --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How did you grab

23 him?

ULISES BONILLA: To wrestle him like this (indicating).

```
19
                         U. Bonilla
1
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you're facing
2
3
   him when you grab him?
              ULISES BONILLA: No, like when --
 4
   when -- when he came -- when he came for me, I'm
 5
   like this. When he hit me over here, I turn
   around and he -- you know, I turn around and then
7
8
   he started hitting me. He hitting me over here
9
   (indicating).
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, how did you
10
   grab him?
11
           · ULISES BONILLA: When I turn around like
12
   this --
13
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When you said you
14
   grabbed him, how did you grab him?
15
16
              ULISES BONILLA: Like how -- what you
17
   mean?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When you said you
18
    grabbed him, how did you grab him?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: Like this. He hit me
20
    right here, right? When he came on me, I went
21
    like this to try to wrestle him (indicating).
22
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you were face
23
24
    to face with him?
25
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
```

```
20
                        U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You were face
2
   to -- you were looking at each other?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: No, we wasn't looking
4
   at each other. It wasn't no fight like this.
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But your chest was
6
   facing his chest?
7
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
8
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You were looking
9
   this way. It was wasn't like this. You were
10
   looking at him like this, right (indicating)?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I was holding him
12
    like this (indicating).
13
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, then what --
14
   sit down. Then what happened?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: So, then Misael got in
16
    and started hitting the guy too, you know, like --
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: When he got in, he
19
    started hitting the guy.
20
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Who's the guy? Who's
21
    the guy?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
23
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Who's the guy?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: We call him by Pedico
25
```

## U. Bonilla

(phonetic). That's what we call him. That's what I used to call him because he always used to sell the coke to us, you know.

DETECTIVE APONTE: So, the guy who gave you \$600 worth of coke, you don't know his name?

ULISES BONILLA: Pedico Armando.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Armando.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Armando, okay. I asked you that before.

ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, but, you know, like that's all I know. I think that's --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: No problem. I asked you that before and you said you didn't know.

so, that's all. That's what happened. Then
the -- then when Misael right there, like he said,
"Yo, watch out," he fired a gun. He fired a gun
because he was helping me get away from that guy,
you know, 'cause that guy was hitting me. Like, I
was like this, you know, I hold -- was holding to
him (indicating). I tried to wrestle him, you
know, but he was just going at it like crazy. He
was just hitting me like crazy, you know, and I

```
22
                         U. Bonilla
1
   was -- I was like -- I was just coming from the
2
   hospital 'cause I -- I broke my finger halfway.
3
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You hurt your
4
   finger at work that day, right?
5
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, and I had a --
6
   like a -- like some -- some -- some thing
7
   they put over here so you will have your finger
8
9
   like this (indicating).
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How's it feeling
10
11
   now?
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't feel this, this
12
   whole thing, because it was broke all the way
13
   to -- around the whole tip.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. So, now
15
    what happens after you're hugging him?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm just hugging him.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Then Misael got in,
19
    right? When Misael got in, he was like, "Yo, yo,
20
21
    I got this. I got this." Then he was like --
    then he fire the gun and I thought it shoot me,
22
    you know.
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Were you still
24
25
    hugging the other guy when he fired the gun?
```

```
23
                         U. Bonilla
1
              ULISES BONILLA:
                              Huh?
2
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Were you still
3
   hugging him --
4
              ULISES BONILLA: I was already on the
5
   floor.
6
7
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: With him?
              ULISES BONILLA: No, by myself.
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay.
9
              ULISES BONILLA: I was on the floor.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where did Armando
11
   go?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? He was just there
13
    standing. When I -- when I -- when I fell -- when
14
15
   Misael fire the gun, I was on the floor like this
   already, you know? He was just hitting me in the
16
    back of my -- my -- my -- my back right
    here. Right here he was just hitting me, hitting
18
19
   me (indicating). I was like, "Yo, stop, son,
    stop." I was telling , "Yo, Armando, para, para"
20
    or "Pedico, Para." You know, I was telling him
21
    like that, you know, "Stop."
22
23
              So, when Misael fire the gun, I
    didn't -- I didn't think it was Misael, you know?
    I thought it was one of the guys that -- that --
25
```

#### U. Bonilla

that was there, you know, when they fire the gun, but Misael told me, "Yo, I got this. I got this."

It was like, "I got this." Then he fire the gun, then, you know, like after that, you know, I was just -- I started running.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who else was with you besides Misael and Elmer?

ULISES BONILLA: No, Elmer wasn't with me. Henry and there was some other -- two black people and the one black people I think. I was just getting there from the hospital.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, how did you get away?

ULISES BONILLA: Huh? When Misael fired the gun, I thought -- I thought somebody from him, from the people that he was, fire the gun. I thought that was them, so when -- when they fire the gun, I started running. I started running. Then Misael was like, "Go to my house, go to my house." I went to Misael house, you know, and I stay over there. That's all, man.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What happened to Armando?

ULISES BONILLA: I heard what happened

```
25
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   to him, you know.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What happened to
3
4
   him?
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't -- I didn't --
5
   I didn't -- I don't think I did that, man.
6
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did what?
7
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't -- I didn't --
8
   I didn't kill him or something. I didn't.
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How did he die?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
11
   thing is that I don't know. I try -- I try -- I
12
   be trying to -- I be thinking and thinking all
13
    this time, you know, like, that's why I'm all like
14
    -- you know, like, I'm not even like -- I wasn't
15
    even trying like, you know, like, leave. I would
16
17
    have leave to another state or something or to my
    country. You know, I was just trying figure it
18
    out, for you guys to figure it out, something.
19
20
    You know, like to get this over, man, because I
    don't know. I don't know. To tell you the truth,
21
    I don't know. I was just -- all -- that's all I
22
    know, man. That's all I know, you know? That's
23
    what happened, you know? That's what happened,
24
    this and that. I don't know. I was just --
25
```

```
26
                        U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you ever think
2
   about turning yourself in?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
4
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why would you turn
5
   yourself in?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: That 14 because I
7
   didn't went to court, I has to -- to court, you
8
   know, and I didn't went to the court, you know, so
9
   it's --
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Oh, 'cause you
11
   didn't appear in court?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
13
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But you wouldn't
14
    turn yourself in for this?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? No, it's the same
16
    thing, you know? It was the same thing, the 14 --
17
    the 14 -- I saw my email. The 14, I got a -- I
18
    had another court date, so I was just going, you
19
    know, like I'm just go. I might get locked up and
20
    they're going to -- they're going to know I'm
21
    locked up. They're going to find me there, you
22
    know?
 23
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay.
 24
               ULISES BONILLA: So, I know, you know --
 25
```

```
27
                         U. Bonilla
1
   everybody -- everybody, you know, like -- I ask
2
   people before like, "Should I go tell my story?
3
   Should I go tell my story?" Everybody was like,
4
    "Do it. Do it." But you know -- you know --
5
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How did you get
6
   out of there?
7
8
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How did you get
9
   out of there?
10
             ULISES BONILLA: I run. I run to Misael
11
12
   house.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Really?
13
             ULISES BONILLA: All the way to Misael
14
    house.
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What about -- what
16
17
   about your sister's car?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What about your
20
    sister's car?
              ULISES BONILLA: She went -- she went
21
   to -- to -- buy the -- some pills, I guess.
22
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: For my mom, you know,
25
    so I called her. You know, I was like, "Can
```

```
28
                        U. Bonilla
  you -- can you give me a ride?" She wouldn't give
2
  me no ride. She was like, "I don't know where you
   are." I didn't want to tell her where I was, you
   know.
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So you never got
6
   in her car?
7
             ULISES BONILLA: No, just when I went --
8
   she was going to take me to the hospital 'cause my
9
   finger was all broken and shit, you know,
   that's --
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: 'Cause you know we
12
   have your sister's car?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: I know.
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And there's blood
15
    in that car.
16
              ULISES BONILLA: I know.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, it shouldn't
18
    be yours?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: Yes, it's my blood.
20
    Got to be my blood.
21
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: From your finger?
22
               ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
23
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where did you sit
 24
     in the car?
 25
```

```
29
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh? On the -- on
2
   the -- by -- in the middle, I guess. The left
3
   side -- right side in the back.
4
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You sat in the
5
   backseat?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
7
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Were you behind
8
9
   the driver?
              ULISES BONILLA:
                              No.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And any blood in
11
   that car is from your finger?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Yes. If there's any
13
   blood in there, it got to be from me, you know,
14
    from my finger or something because I went to the
15
    car -- I went to the car. She was going to take
    me to the hospital, you know?
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
                                    Okay.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: 'Cause I came from my
19
    job. My whole finger was like all bleeding and
20
    stuff because at my job -- I told them -- I went
21
    to the hospital and I told -- I told them if I
22
    could sue them or something because the whole tip
 23
    of my finger was falling, you know, like broken in
 24
    half, like --
 25
```

```
30
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, the last time
3
   you saw Armando, what kind of condition was he in?
              ULISES BONILLA: He was standing. He
4
5
   was walking away to his house. When I was
   running, they fire, I was looking back like this.
6
7
   I was looking back like this, you know
8
   (indicating).
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did Misael shoot
   him?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
11
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did Misael shoot
13
   him?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. I don't
   know that. I don't know. He told me -- I was
15
   running. When I was running, Misael -- Misael and
16
17
   Henry was running with me and they were like, "Yo,
   who" --
18
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: We know.
19
20
    talked to Misael and we talked to Henry.
21
              ULISES BONILLA: I was like, "Who shoot
    him? Who shoot him?" I was like, "Who shoot
22
   him?" Because and I was like, "Who shoot him?"
23
24
    And Misael was like, "Henry did." I was like,
    "Henry?" And I was like, "You sure?" And then
25
```

```
31
                         U. Bonilla
1
   Henry was like, "You crazy." And we're like
2
   Henry -- Henry, you know, like -- Henry never like
3
   - I never saw Henry in the whole fight. All I
   know I was hugging the guy like this (indicating).
5
   Then Misael was like, "Yo, I got this." He got
6
   in, though. He started punching the guy too to
7
   get him away. He couldn't get him away from me.
8
   I don't know what was going on with him. He could
9
   -- I couldn't even tell him to stop. I try to
10
   wrestle him and, you know, like, I couldn't even
11
   throw him down. Like, I was like this
12
   (indicating). You know, like, I was all bleeding.
13
   My whole face was --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, when you stop
15
   hugging him -- and you said you fell to the
16
17
   ground?
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I fell like this
18
    (indicating).
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you get up
20
21
    right away?
              ULISES BONILLA: When they fired.
22
    they fired because when --
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.
24
25
              ULISES BONILLA: Because --
```

```
32
                         U. Bonilla
1
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: He --
2
              ULISES BONILLA: -- when Misael got
3
4
   in --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: He shoots the gun.
5
              ULISES BONILLA: Um-hmm.
6
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you get up
7
8
   right away?
              ULISES BONILLA: When he shoot the gun?
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yes.
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, when he shoot it.
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What did you do
12
   then?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: I left.
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You ran?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, because --
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And Misael ran?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: Behind me, yeah.
18
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And Henry ran?
19
20
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you let go of
21
   the guy, you fall to the ground, gun -- gunshot
22
    and all three of you run?
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. Yeah.
24
25
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay.
```

```
U. Bonilla
```

ULISES BONILLA: That's what happened.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: We know -- we know

Armando wasn't shot, right?

ULISES BONILLA: Huh?

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: We know Armando

wasn't shot.

ULISES BONILLA: I know.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right?

ULISES BONILLA: I know.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Well, what

happened to him?

what I trying to figure it out. Like, I don't know. To tell you the truth, I be -- I ike, it don't go in my head. Like, I don't know how to -- I didn't have nothing on me. I didn't have nothing on me. I didn't have nothing, like -- like, nothing, you know? Like, to tell you the truth, I didn't have nothing, man. Like, you know, I was just coming from the hospital. Like, at the moment I just got there. I was just walking from the store because they dropped me off at the store because I walk halfway from the hospital. They drop me off at the store, then I came -- I bought

```
34
                        U. Bonilla
1
   me a beer at the store. Then I came, I was
   walking back.
3
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Which store?
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh? That new deli.
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: On Brooklyn and
6
   Prospect?
7
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
8
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you ever fight
9
   with Armando in there a couple of nights before?
10
                                    The one -- yeah, I
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
11
   had -- I had a little argument that he -- I didn't
12
    fight him. I got jumped that time, too. I got
13
    jumped and I try to tell you I got stopped that
14
    time too and I --
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What happened
16
    then?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: What happened then
18
19
    when?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: By the deli.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: So, that time -- look,
21
    I got stopped that time, right? That time I had a
22
    fight. I went to the store. I went to the store,
 23
    you know, and I always -- you know, they always
 24
    sell coke in the back. So, I go to the back and I
 25
```

```
35
                        U. Bonilla
   was like, "Yo, can I get a bag?" He was like, "I
2
   don't got it for you," like this, right? He was
3
   like, "No," (para vos no hay, THERE'S NONE FOR
   YOU) like that. So, he was like -- it was like,
5
   "Why not" (le dije yo as[], I SAID IT LIKE THIS)
6
   "You know why" (me dijo, HE TOLD ME). So, you
7
   know -- like, you know, he had --
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: He was being nasty
9
   to you?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, he was being --
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why? Why was he
12
   being nasty to you?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
14
    because he was like, "I don't got it." You know,
15
    like, he was like, "I don't got it for you." It
16
    was like, "Why not?" He was like, "No, because
17
    you know you owe me too much." It was like, so, I
18
    always owe him money, you know?
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What were you
20
    asking for a bag of?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
22
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What were you
23
    asking for a bag of? .
24
```

ULISES BONILLA: Coke.

25

```
36
                        U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Coke, okay.
2
             ULISES BONILLA: Coke. I was asking for
3
   a bag of coke. You know, I was like, "Can I get a
4
   20?"
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who were you
6
   dealing with then?
             ULISES BONILLA: Like --
8
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When you were
9
   asking for the bag of coke.
             ULISES BONILLA: Like who I'm dealing
11
   with, like --
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Were you talking
13
   to Armando?
14
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I was asking
15
    Armando.
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: At the deli.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: I got in -- that was
18
    the -- before.
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What was this,
20
    like three days before?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: Yes, a week or three
 22
    days before. I don't remember.
 23
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay.
 24
               ULISES BONILLA: So, I went to the deli
 25
```

.11

## U. Bonilla

and I ask him, you know, I was like, "Can I get a bag from credit?" You know, like always. So, I was like, "Can I get a bag?" And he was like, "No." He was like, "I don't got it for you." I was like, "Why not?" He was like, "No, you owe me too much." So, he was like -- that's not a reason for you not to -- you know? He was like, "You know what, I want you to pay me off right now." So, you know, that's the whole reason. He told me to pay him off right now. I was like, "I can't pay you off right now." He was like, "Let me talk to you."

so, when I go outside to talk to him, he started taking off his shirt. Then I was like, "What the fuck?" You know, like, you know, I didn't know what the fuck was wrong with him. So, it was like he started taking off his shirt.

Then, like, you -- you -- you could go see the video. They got videos in there. You can see.

Like, I'm going outside, then three guys that was with him started hitting me, started hitting me on top, started hitting me, start -- you know, then they separate us. They took me out.

Then -- you know, then I wanted to fight

2

3

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

## U. Bonilla

guys -- you know, when I got in, mad guys started
hitting me, you know?

Marby -- Marby is -- Marby is like Henry's brother. He don't -- he never had a fight 5 before and that day he got in because he saw that 6 mad guys was jumping me. So, he saw that mad guys 7 -- so after that, the next day -- that happened, 8 right? After that, the next day -- that was a 9 Friday, I think. On Saturday Armando went to talk 10 to me. Armando, Pedico, went to talk to me. 11 was like -- he was like, "Yo" -- he was like, "Yo, 12 I'm sorry for that night." Was like, "You know, I 13 was drunk, I was on coke. You know, like -- you 14 know, what happened, you know, like, you know. 15 Like, I don't know. I was on coke. I'm sorry, 16 17 man."

You know why he even -- you know, I

don't -- I don't -- I don't do coke like that, you

know. He over there like took out mad bags of

coke. If you want -- if you talk to Misael, you

can ask him. You know, he took like mad bags of

coke saying, "Yo, yo" --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: We did talk to Misael.

```
40
                         U. Bonilla
1
              ULISES BONILLA: He was like --
2
3
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: We talked -- we
4
   talked to everybody.
              ULISES BONILLA: He say --
5
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How many times
6
   have you had to fight Armando?
7
              ULISES BONILLA: That's it.
8
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Twice?
              ULISES BONILLA: That's it, yeah.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And you're sure it
11
   was about cocaine?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
13
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You sure it wasn't
14
   about something happening in the park?
15
16
              ULISES BONILLA: What park?
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Briley (phonetic),
   the one over on Railroad?
              ULISES BONILLA: The park (DEl parque de
19
    los morenos? THE BLACK PEOPLE PARK?)
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: On Railroad
21
22
    Avenue.
              ULISES BONILLA:
                               No.
23
24
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: On Broadway.
                               Nah, it was --
25
              ULISES BONILLA:
```

```
41
                        U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Something with his
2
   daughter?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: Nah. Nah.
4
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Were you ever
5
   accused of doing anything with his daughter?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: Nah. By who? By the
7
   cops, yeah.
8
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: By anybody.
9
             ULISES BONILLA: No. By them, no.
10
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: His 10-year-old
11
   daughter --
12
              ULISES BONILLA: No. By them, no. No.
13
    I never have nothing to do with that girl. By
14
    them, I never got accused by them.
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: We have people
16
    seen you go into the bathroom with her.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: What? Go into the
18
    bathroom where?
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: At the park.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: At the park? I
21
    never -- I never spoke to a little girl at the
22
    park. Only one time she asked me for -- for Marby
23
    phone number. Vickie, some girl named Vickie
24
    wanted to go out with her -- with him, some shit,
 25
```

```
42
                        U. Bonilla
1
   you know? That's the only time I spoke to him.
2
   You know, when the cops -- that day I had the
3
   fight the cops stopped me too and they told me
   about something like that, and I was like, "What?"
5
   They were like, "What happened?" That day -- that
6
   day I was at -- do you know where I was that day?
7
   I was over there at the tool shop.
8
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Do you know which
9
   daughter I'm talking about?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Nancy?
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: No, the
12
    10-year-old. Nancy's the 15-year-old. The
13
    10-year-old. What's the 10-year-old's name?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: That -- that little
15
    girl?
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: The 10-year-old.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: The little girl?
18
                                     What's her name?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
19
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know her name.
20
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Is her name
 21
     Jennifer?
 22
               ULISES BONILLA:
                                I guess.
 23
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: It's a funny
 24
     thing. When I get there that night, the night
 25
```

```
43
                         U. Bonilla
1
   that Armando died and I'm standing there talking
2
3
   to his family --
             ULISES BONILLA: Uh-huh.
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: -- and your name
5
   came up and I asked the family, "Does anybody have
6
   Ulises's phone number?" Do you know who was able
7
   to give me Ulises's phone number? The
8
9
   10-year-old.
              ULISES BONILLA: All right.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How would the
11
   10-year-old have your phone number?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Marby give it her.
13
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who did?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: Marby. Marby, Nigger,
15
   Nigger brother.
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why would Marby
17
   give a 10-year-old --
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Supposedly he told me
19
    that she asked for my phone number, you know?
20
    she never used to like -- she never used to -- she
21
    only used to like -- like -- like, this
22
    some little girl that used to be like, "Hi" to
23
    everybody on the block like, no -- nothing. You
24
    know, like nothing -- nothing like that like you
25
```

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

44

U. Bonilla

thinking, like -- like (inaudible), you know, this and that, no. It was like some stuff like that, like, she always used to say "Hi," this and that, you know, like that.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But everybody seems to be saying that's why you had the fight with Armando that night.

ULISES BONILLA: Nah. Nah. Nah. No, never. Never. That was -- that was over some fucking drug shit that I forget because it wasn't even my -- my drug. It was to sell it to Tricky Thing, and that drug was for Tricky Thing. That's why he call -- he call Elmer and he tell him to pay him up. He was like, "Tell Ulises to pay him up." That's why Elmer moved to -from -- he used to live right there on Kinkel. Then he moved to Babylon. The same thing, he moved to Babylon 'cause he used to owe him like \$300 of coke, you know? He used to owe him like \$300 of coke, so he move over there. Supposedly, you know, he wasn't going to come back and now supposedly --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What street do you live on?

```
45
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: On Kinkel.
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What street did
3
   Armando live on?
4
             ULISES BONILLA: On Kinkel.
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did Armando ever
6
   come over to your house to drink with your father?
7
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And did he ever
9
   ask you for the $600?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did he --
12
              ULISES BONILLA: No. When he used to
13
    come, like, he always used to be like -- you know,
14
    he always used to be like, "Here." He used to be
15
    like, "Here, take it." You know, sometimes he
16
    used to go with a 20.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, why did all of
18
    a sudden he start demanding the money?
19
               ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
20
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why all of a --
 21
                                That's what I don't --
               ULISES BONILLA:
 22
     I don't know because remember, I took -- I took
 23
     already it was $600, and I was still asking.
     Supposedly, I think it was because of Tricky
 25
```

```
46
                         U. Bonilla
1
   Thing, because he didn't pay him the $300. It was
2
   'cause when he get drunk, you know, like when he
3
4
   coked up --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, a couple of
5
   days before Armando dies, you have a fight with
6
   him at the deli because he's saying you owe him a
7
8
   lot of money?
9
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right, so now
12
   three days later it's Tuesday night, you're
13
   waiting outside his house. You know he's mad,
14
   according to you.
15
              ULISES BONILLA: No, not waiting outside
16
17
   his house. Not waiting --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: This happened --
18
19
    this happened --
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm not waiting outside
20
   his house.
21
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: This happened
22
    right outside his house.
23
24
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible) Molino
    (phonetic) lived -- I cross his house. You
25
```

```
47
                         U. Bonilla
1
   guys -- all the police --
2
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who were you
3
4
   trying to cross?
              ULISES BONILLA: Some guy named Luis.
5
   Elmer, Tricky Thing, he used to live there, so --
6
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right, he lived at
7
   179.
8
              ULISES BONILLA: I cross.
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And Armando lived
10
   at 180.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Okay.
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And right in the
13
   middle of the street is where the fight happened.
              ULISES BONILLA: We always -- we always
15
    drink there. We always --
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But it happens to
17
    be in front of Armando's house.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: We always used to drink
19
    there, we always used to chill there, and we
20
    always used to, like, go across the street and get
21
    the coke or anything like that, you know? We used
22
    to have everything in there, like -- I mean, we
23
    didn't used to go nowhere. The weed, everything,
24
    right there, you know? We never used to go
25
```

48 U. Bonilla 1 nowhere, you know? 2 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right. 3 ULISES BONILLA: So, we used to go back 4 there because my mom don't let -- don't let --5 used to let nobody, you know, in my house. you know, we used to go to the back of that guy --7 we (inaudible) Molino. We used to go in the back of his house and drink and all that, you know? used to go in the back of the house and drink, you 10 11 know? DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But you know --12 ULISES BONILLA: You ask the cops and 13 the police in there. They all see us in there 14 like drinking and stuff like that. 15 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You know he wants 16 \$600 from you, right? 17 ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. 18 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And you're hanging 19 out right across from the street from his house? 20 ULISES BONILLA: 'Cause I seen he drunk. 21 How many time he get -- he get -- he get mad coked 22 up because that day -- remember, he told me the 23 next day when I had the fight, he told me he was

sorry. He told me he was sorry, right? He was

25

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

49

## U. Bonilla

like, "I forgot about that. Here, let's do some coke. Let's drink." He bought like a 24 pack. He threw out like five bags, so he was like don't pay mind to (la joda, THE FUCKING AROUND).

Then after that when he started getting mad drunk, mad drunk, then he started saying, "Yo," he was like, "Remember, you know, I'm leaving soon. I'm leaving soon, you know, like I need the money." You know, like -- that's what he -- every -- every time he used to, like, do mad coke he used to, like, bring that up. You know, like -- he like -- because I always used to be like -- you know, like, "You can't be doing that pressing." Like, I was like, "You can't be pressing people because you know you just came from the south. You get deported. Anybody can just snitch on you. You're doing the same thing," this and that, you know. I used to tell him like that, you know? He was like, "Oh, you're right. You're right." Because my cousin -- my cousin one day, you know, like went up to him. He was like, "Yo, give me two bags or I'm call the cops on you." So, you know, he give it to him. DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You know out of

```
5.0
                         U. Bonilla
1
   all the people, out of all the people in this case
2
   that we've talked to, all the people, you're the
3
   only one that said this is about coke.
4
              ULISES BONILLA: Because I'm --
5
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: The two boys, the
6
   two boys that saw you go in the bathroom with
7
8
   Jennifer at the park, they didn't say this is
9
   about coke.
              ULISES BONILLA: With Jennifer?
10
   boys? Who two boys?
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Two boys that were
12
   in the park.
13
              ULISES BONILLA: What two --
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: That saw you --
15
    that saw you go in the bathroom.
16
17
              ULISES BONILLA: I never went to the
    bathroom with nobody. I never went to the
18
    bathroom with nobody, you know? I never.
19
    How am I going to -- you know, the only time that
20
    I know that I was like -- that day that I had the
21
    fight with Armando, that was like, I guess,
22
    like -- it was like a day, two days before.
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Before he died?
24
25
                               No. No, that -- that
              ULISES BONILLA:
```

```
51
                         U. Bonilla
1
   other fight. That other fight.
2
3
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.
              ULISES BONILLA: You know, when his
4
   girl -- when his little girl went to ask me for --
5
   he was like, this is what you told me -- and I'm
6
   playing handball 'cause I always used to go play
7
   handball.
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where?
9
10
              ULISES BONILLA: The New Cassel park.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where is that
11
12
   park?
              ULISES BONILLA: Right there, like in
13
   the (el parque de los morenos, THE BLACK PEOPLE
15
   PARK).
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What they call
16
   Britey or Briley or something?
17
18
              ULISES BONILLA: I guess. I don't know
    its name, its real name.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you ever see
20
   Jennifer in that park?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I saw her like --
22
   like two times. She used to go in there on a bike
23
   or something.
24
25
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How long before
```

```
52
                        U. Bonilla
1
   Armando died did you see her in the park?
2
             ULISES BONILLA: Like three weeks.
3
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
                                    Three weeks?
             ULISES BONILLA: Three weeks, something
5
   like that.
6
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: It wasn't more
7
   recent than that?
8
             ULISES BONILLA: No, it wasn't recent
9
   than that. I saw her -- I'm telling you it was
10
   the day that she asked me for the phone number of
11
   Marby. She was like, "Yo," she was like, "Yo,
12
    come here." She was like, "Yo, you know this guy
13
   with a Moha (phonetic), " you know.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How old is Marby?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? Marby is like 19,
16
    I think.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And 10-year-old --
18
              ULISES BONILLA: No, it wasn't for her.
19
    It wasn't for her, you know, because she did tell
20
    me like, "It's not for me."
21
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: She told you?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, she told me.
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How long did you
24
     talk to Jennifer?
 25
```

```
53
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: She came to the gate.
2
   You know, like, I play a handball in the side of
3
   the road in the back by Railroad on that side, so
   she came like next to the gate, like going inside
5
   the park like this. You go inside like this and
6
   I'm playing handball inside (indicating). So, she
   came to the gate and was like, "Come here. I got
8
   to ask you something."
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you knew her
10
   well enough?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, she --
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you know her
13
   name was Jennifer?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? Jenny --
15
                                    Jenny.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
16
              ULISES BONILLA: -- or something like
17
18
    that.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Oh, so you did
19
    know her name?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, everybody know
21
22
    her.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Before you said
23
    you didn't know her name.
24
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? You talking
25
```

```
54
                         U. Bonilla
1
   her -- like, you're telling me who was it.
2
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You said Nancy.
3
   said Nancy's the 15-year-old.
4
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
5
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I said the
6
   10-year-old, and you said you didn't know her
7
8
   name.
          That's fine. Continue.
              ULISES BONILLA: So -- so, she came --
9
   she came at --
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who was she with?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who was she with
13
   when she came over to you?
              ULISES BONILLA: She was by herself on a
15
16
   bike.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: She wasn't with
17
18
   her brother Oscar?
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Was Oscar in the
20
    park?
21
              ULISES BONILLA:
22
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. Go on.
23
              ULISES BONILLA: She just came. She
24
    came on a bike, right? She came on a bike, you
25
```

## U. Bonilla

know, so she came, like, "Yo, come here. Let me ask you something. You know this guy named Marby with a moha?" You know, so I was like, "Marby with a moha?" I don't really know his real name. I call him Chili Cocoa, by his nickname, you know. So I was like, "Marby." Was like, "Yeah, he live by your house, he got a moha, light, skinny." I was like, "Oh yeah, you're talking about Chili Cocoa," like that, right. She was like, "Yeah." She was like, "Can you give me his phone number because this girl name Vickie" -- Vickie is some really chubby girl, like Jocelyn cousin, something like that.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who's Jocelyn?

ULISES BONILLA: Huh? That's some

lesbian girl. I think she go out with one of

the -- one -- one (inaudible).

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Was she there the night you had the fight with Armando?

ULISES BONILLA: I was talking to her.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: In front of the

23 house? So, she was there?

ULISES BONILLA: I was talking to her.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: She was there?

```
56
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Go on.
3
             ULISES BONILLA: So, you know, she told
   me, "You know, this girl want -- want -- want
5
   Marby phone number." I was like, "For what?" It
   was like, "I think she want to go out with him,
7
   some girl named Vickie." So, you know, I was
8
   like, "I can't give it to you. I got to ask him."
9
   So, you know, so I call him. I was like, "Should
10
   I give it to her?" I call the guy. He was like,
11
   "Yeah, yeah." He was like, "Give it to her," you
12
   know? So, I gave him the phone number. You know,
13
   that's all.
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you gave Jenny
15
    Marby's phone number?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Tell me again how
18
    Jenny got your phone number.
19
              ULISES BONILLA: Marby give it to him.
20
    You can even ask him. She ask -- she ask Marby --
21
    she ask Marby for my phone number.
22
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why?
 23
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? I don't know.
 24
    She just ask him. It was like, "Why you give it
 25
```

```
57
                         U. Bonilla
1
   to her?" You know, I been telling him, like, you
2
3
   know --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When did she call
4
5
   you?
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
6
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When did she call
7
   you?
8
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know when -- I
9
   don't know when the Marby give the phone number
    and when did she call me.
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How -- when
12
   Armando died, her father --
13
              ULISES BONILLA: Um-hmm.
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: -- how far back
15
    did she call you? Was it a few days, was it a
16
17
    month?
              ULISES BONILLA: My phone was
18
    disconnected like -- for like -- like three weeks,
19
20
    I guess.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Three weeks before
21
    Armando died? I believe it was disconnected
22
    September 26th, two days before.
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Two days?
24
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah.
25
```

```
58
                        U. Bonilla
             ULISES BONILLA: No. My phone
2
   disconnected, like, you know, like -- depends --
3
   it depends how you like -- what you waste on the
4
   -- on the -- on the --
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When you say she
6
   came up to you to ask you for Marby's phone
7
   number --
8
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: -- how long --
10
   when did that happen and -- as in relation to
11
    Armando dying?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Like how --
13
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Was it a day, a
14
    couple of days before? Was it the beginning of
15
    the summer?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: When she ask me for
17
    Marby number?
18
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah.
 19
               ULISES BONILLA: It was like -- like --
 20
     like two weeks, I guess. Two weeks.
 21
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Two weeks before
 22
     Armando died?
 23
               ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, two weeks. Two
 24
     weeks, I guess. Yeah, like two weeks. Yeah,
 25
```

```
59
                        U. Bonilla
1
   because I remember I went -- I was at the -- at
   the tool shop at that time, you know? I went to
31
   the tool shop to get a tool, you know?
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay.
5
             ULISES BONILLA: You know, yeah. That
6
   was like two weeks ago, you know? You know,
7
   that's all, man. Like, I don't know what you guys
   been --
9
             DETECTIVE APONTE: What did Armando die
10
   of? What did Armando die of?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: What you mean?
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What did he die of?
13
    How did he die? What caused his death?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. I guess
15
    a gunshot or a stab. I don't know.
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You had said before
17
    that you know he wasn't shot.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You said before that
20
    you knew he wasn't shot, so how was he --
21
              ULISES BONILLA: He told me. He said he
 22
    wasn't shot.
 23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You said that he
 24
     wasn't shot, and I asked you what -- what did
 25
```

```
60
                         U. Bonilla
1
   happen to him and you said you didn't know.
2
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
                                      That's what I'm
3
   saying. I don't -- I don't know.
4
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But right now --
5
              ULISES BONILLA: They told me. I heard
6
7
   from everybody.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Listen to the
8
9
   detective.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What did they tell
10
   you?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What did they tell
13
         What did you hear from people?
14
15
              ULISES BONILLA: First I heard that he
   die -- he died from the -- from the -- from the
16
    gunshot. Then I heard that he died from being
17
    stabbed, you know.
18
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
              ULISES BONILLA: You know, that's what
20
    they told me. You know, that's what I heard. You
21
    know, like, that's -- that's all.
22
              DETECTIVE APONTE: That he had died from
23
   being stabbed is the last thing you heard.
24
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, the last thing I
25
```

```
U. Bonilla
1
  heard.
2
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
3
             ULISES BONILLA: But first they told me
   that he died from being shot, you know.
5
             DETECTIVE APONTE: But you know that
6
   when you were running away after the gunshot you
   saw him walking, you say.
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, after the
9
   gunshot.
10
             DETECTIVE APONTE: So, Armando was
11
   walking?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, he was --
13
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Then you said at one
14
    point -- you said -- you said, "I don't know how
    that happened. I don't think I murdered him. I
16
    don't think I did that. I don't know." That's
17
    what you were saying.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: That's what you were
20
    saying.
21
              ULISES BONILLA: I saw him walking back
22
    to the house. I'm going like -- you know, when I
23
    fell and the gunshot went on --
 24
               DETECTIVE APONTE: But if he's stabbed,
 25
```

```
62
                        U. Bonilla
1
   you would know whether you did it or not.
2
             ULISES BONILLA: No, I -- I --
3
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Listen to me.
             ULISES BONILLA: All I know I was
5
   hugging the guy.
6
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You're telling me
7
   he's hitting you.
8
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay, he's supposedly
10
   hitting you with something.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, he hit me with
12
   a -- with a -- with a thing like this
13
    (indicating).
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What kind of injuries
15
    you got? What are you talking about?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: Like one over here, I
17
    got a scar right here, I got this one, like, here.
18
    This whole thing right here was like (indicating)
19
20
              DETECTIVE APONTE: He's hitting you with
21
    a tire iron, you're saying?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
23
               DETECTIVE APONTE: With a tire iron he's
24
    hitting you?
 25
```

```
63
                         U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
2
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And he's hitting you
3
   in the back? Let's take a look at your back. Let
4
   me see your back. Do you have any injuries from
5
6
   that? Stand up.
              ULISES BONILLA: I had a big ass bump
7
   right here (indicating).
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You had a big bump
9
   and it all healed up? Are you okay now?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: It was only bruised,
11
12
   like a big ass bump like this over here
13
   (indicating).
              DETECTIVE APONTE: From being hit with a
14
   tire iron?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, because when I
16
   was holding him like this -- when I was holding
17
   him like this (indicating) --
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right. Right.
19
              ULISES BONILLA: -- he was like this.
20
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: He was hitting you
    hard, hitting you hard with the tire iron?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
23
              DETECTIVE APONTE: On your head?
24
            . ULISES BONILLA: No, in the back.
25
```

```
64
                         U. Bonilla
1
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Well, he hit you over
2
   here and over here, right?
3
              ULISES BONILLA: That was when we came
4
5
   at me.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right.
6
              ULISES BONILLA: That was when he came
7
8
   at me.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
9
              ULISES BONILLA: But, you know, then I
10
   went like this. You know, I was, like, hugging
11
   him like this and he was just -- I was trying to
   wrestle him and he was just hitting me in the back
13
   like that (indicating) and I was like, "Yo, stop.
14
   Stop."
15
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You got hit in the
16
   head -- sit down. You got hit in the head with a
17
    tire iron?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Uh-huh.
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: With a tire iron?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: With a tire iron in
22
23
   the head?
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I didn't --
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And on your back?
25
```

```
65
                         U. Bonilla
             ULISES BONILLA: Uh-huh. What you think
2
3
              DETECTIVE APONTE: I think your head
4
   would be smashed open.
5
              ULISES BONILLA: No, it was only two
6
   hits. It was only two hits.
7
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Were you wearing a
8
   helmet? Were you wearing a helmet or something?
9
              ULISES BONILLA: No. No, I wasn't,
10
11
   but --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: A tire iron. You
12
   know what a tire iron is, right?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I know. That's
14
   what I'm telling you. I --
15
             DETECTIVE APONTE: One, you're out.
16
   You're not getting back up.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: One, you're out.
19
   You're not getting back up.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: No, he didn't knock me
21
    out. He didn't knock me out.
22
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Not with the second
23
    one either?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: No, the second one was
25
```

```
66
                         U. Bonilla
1
   like a little bit softer.
2
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Oh, he did you a
3
   little softer with the second one?
4
              ULISES BONILLA: You see it? Like, it
5
   was a big ass cut, you know (inaudible). You
6
   know, like a -- he didn't knock me out. He
7
   didn't. Like, I was just zoom out and --
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Then he was banging
9
   on your back?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, he was just
11
   like -- like -- like --
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Did you open up? Did
13
   he cut you open? Were you bleeding from your head
   too?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Did they have to
17
    stitch you up or something?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: No stitches?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: No, it healed up by
21
22
    itself.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Because he hit you
23
    soft with the tire iron?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: No, it was a big -- it
25
```

```
67
                        U. Bonilla
1
   was a big cut.
2
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Let me see. Let me
3
   see where.
             ULISES BONILLA: This line right here,
5
   this whole line (indicating).
6
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Let me see. Let me
7
   see the other side. Where's the other scar?
8
             ULISES BONILLA: Right here
9
    (indicating).
10
              DETECTIVE APONTE: With a tire iron?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. It's around here
12
    somewhere. No, he did it.
13
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You know how he died.
14
    You know how he died. You just have to explain
15
    why it had to happen that way.
16
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I --
17
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You just have to
18
    explain why it had to happen that way.
19
              ULISES BONILLA: You guys --
20
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Something happened
 21
     there, all right? Something happened there and
 22
     you know what happened there 'cause you're right
 23
     there. You're right there in the mix of them, all
 24
     right? Listen, what did I tell you? I said
 25
```

```
68
                         U. Bonilla
1
   you're going to have an opportunity to explain
2
   your side of the story.
3
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm explaining my side
4
    of my story.
5
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But what you're
 6
    saying makes no sense. You got to do a better
 7
 8
    job.
              ULISES BONILLA: I told you I need
 9
    somebody to speak Spanish.
10
              DETECTIVE APONTE: I'm talking to --
11
              ULISES BONILLA: I use my English --
.12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You're talking
13
    great.
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You're talking fine.
15
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I've had no
16
    problem understanding you.
17
               ULISES BONILLA: You know, but I -- you
18
    know, like I get confused, you know, like --
 19
               DETECTIVE APONTE: You get confused when
 20
     your story doesn't make sense. That's different
 21
 22
     from language.
               ULISES BONILLA: It doesn't make sense
 23
     like (si la digo en Espa□ol es major para mi, IT
 24
     IS BETTER IF I SAY IT IN SPANISH).
 25
```

```
69
                        U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE APONTE: If you're -- if
2
   you're -- if you're getting hit with a tire iron
3
4
             ULISES BONILLA: He hit me twice.
5
   the first one when I wasn't looking and the other
   one when I turn around, you know? That's all, you
7
   know? Like then, you know -- like, I try --
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: The first time -- the
9
   first time you said you fell on top of him.
10
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't -- no.
11
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah, you said the
12
    first time you were on top of him and then --
13
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I didn't. No.
14
        No.
    No.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah, that's what you
16
    said.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: I grab him like this.
18
    I grab him like this, you know (indicating).
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: Then I fell, I said.
21
    never said he fall on top of me.
22
              DETECTIVE APONTE: The first time you
23
    did.
 24
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who else hugged
 25
```

```
70
                         U. Bonilla
1
   him? Who else hugged him by the chest?
2
             ULISES BONILLA: Misael.
3
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When?
4
             ULISES BONILLA: When I was fighting
5
   with him.
6
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You're hugging
7
   him. How's Misael hugging him?
8
             ULISES BONILLA: He was trying to get
9
   him away from me.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But you're still
11
   hugging him on the chest?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: I was like this.
13
14
    like this (indicating).
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You're chest to
15
16
    chest with him, right?
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm like this. I'm
17
    like this (indicating).
18
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Guess where he
19
    gets stabbed. Guess where he gets stabbed many
20
21
    times.
              ULISES BONILLA: Where?
22
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right in the
23
    chest. You're the only one hugging his chest.
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises. Ulises.
25
```

```
71
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
             ULISES BONILLA: No.
                                    No.
3
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises. Ulises.
   Ulises, listen to me. Listen to me. There's too
4
   many people there for you to invent a story.
5
   Listen to me.
6
7
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Listen. Listen.
9
   Listen. Listen. Just listen.
10
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Just listen,
11
   Ulises.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: There's too many
12
   people there.
13
              ULISES BONILLA: I can't -- I can't --
14
15
   I --
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises. Ulises,
   there's too many people there.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: I can't --
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: There's too many
19
   people there, okay? Too many witnesses. Too many
20
   people. That's why you've been running nonstop,
21
   because you know there was too many --
22
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Nonstop. I would leave
24
   already, man.
25
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Something got out of
```

U. Bonilla

control. You have to explain why it went out of control, but you can't say that you don't know what happened there.

ULISES BONILLA: No.

that.

DETECTIVE APONTE: You can't say that. There's too many people there.

ULISES BONILLA: You don't --

petective aponte: We want to believe you, but the story you're telling us makes no sense. I want to believe you, but the story -- you say I don't think I -- I don't think I murdered him. I don't even understand what that means, I don't think I murdered him. That means you want to say something. You want to say something here. There's too many witnesses there, my man. You know as well as I know, there's too many witnesses. Your best friends, your best people there are telling us what happened, okay? What we don't know is -- what we don't know is -- ULISES BONILLA: I know I didn't have nothing on me to do, like, stab or something like

DETECTIVE APONTE: No, but you did. But you did. Come on, Ulises. Cut it out. Listen to

73 U. Bonilla 1 2 me. ULISES BONILLA: When I started fighting 3 with him, I didn't have nothing. 4 Then maybe when you DETECTIVE APONTE: 5 started -- maybe not when you started but at some 6 point. At some point you had it. 7 ULISES BONILLA: I don't know how --8 DETECTIVE APONTE: Maybe you wanted to 9 get him off of you, maybe you wanted --10 ULISES BONILLA: I don't --11 DETECTIVE APONTE: I don't know why but 12 you can't --13 ULISES BONILLA: That's what I don't 14 understand. I mean, listen. Listen, all this 15 time I been trying to think. I been trying to 16 think, like, did I do it like when I -- when I was 17 hugging him or trying to get away from him or 18 something like that, or how -- did I took the 19 knife from him or something like that, you know? 20 DETECTIVE APONTE: You tell me. 21 ULISES BONILLA: Or somebody give it to 22 me or something, like -- I be -- I be trying to 23 24 think. DETECTIVE APONTE: Those are the things

25

| MOD SIVITACIDATION OF THE POST |     |
|--|-----|
| DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises. Ulises.  | 52  |
| ULISES BONILLA: I don't even   | 54  |
| something.   | 23  |
| DELECTIVE APONTE: Come on, you remember  | 22  |
| ULISES BONILLA: No, I  | 7.7 |
| throwing getting rid of the knife afterwards?  | SO  |
| DELECLIAE PLONIE: Do lon rememper  | 6T  |
| something or   | 81  |
| don't remember somebody pass me the knife or   | LT  |
| ULISES BONILLA: I don't remember I   | 97  |
| you the knife. I don't know, but what I  | SI  |
| DELECLIAE VEONLE: Waybe somebody passed  | ÐΤ  |
| ULISES BONILLA: No.  | 13  |
| away from you. I don't know.   | 75  |
| get him off of you, maybe you wanted to back him   | TT  |
| DELECLIAE VLOALE: Waybe you wanted to  | OT  |
| ULISES BONILLA: I  | 6   |
| those things you have the answers to.  | 8   |
| there, all right? You were you were there, so  | L   |
| things listen to me. Listen to me. We weren't  | 9   |
| DELECLINE FLONLE: Lyose sre fye  | S   |
| I want to get an answer too, you know.   | Þ   |
| ULISES BONILLA: Okay. Those are things   | ε   |
| we're trying to get answers to.  | Z   |
| U. Bonilla   | τ   |
|  | - 1 |

ħL

```
75
                         U. Bonilla
1
   Ulises. Ulises.
2
             ULISES BONILLA: Listen, I remember the
3
   gunshot and running.
4
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah.
5
             ULISES BONILLA: Then I looking back,
6
   you know, because I thought the gunshot was from
7
   the guys that was with him.
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
9
              ULISES BONILLA: I looking back and I
10
   see Armando going to his house. That's all --
11
    that's the last thing I remember.
12
                                          Ulises,
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises.
13
    listen to me. You remember getting rid of the
14
    knife.
15
              ULISES BONILLA: How?
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Even if you don't
17
    remember using the knife, you remember getting rid
18
19
    of the knife.
              ULISES BONILLA: How did -- no.
20
    I -- I got to Misael house. I didn't have no
21
    knife on me. I didn't have no knife on me. I was
22
23
    bleeding all over my face.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Did somebody pass you
24
    the knife? I believe you that when it started you
25
```

```
76
                        U. Bonilla
1
   didn't have a knife. Maybe that's true. I'm
2
   trying to believe you here.
3
             ULISES BONILLA: No.
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Maybe it's true. Did
5
   somebody pass you a knife at some point?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: Maybe. I don't know.
7
              DETECTIVE APONTE: All right. Who would
8
   have passed you the knife? You shouldn't be
9
   protecting anybody because everybody's telling the
   truth.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm not. Listen, I'm
12
   not. Listen, the person that got in was Misael,
13
   Nigger. I don't know. He --
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Did somebody pass you
15
    a knife?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I don't remember.
17
    I don't know. It's --
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Come on, Ulises.
19
20
    Come on.
              ULISES BONILLA: No. I was just hugging
21
    him like this (indicating).
22
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Do you ever carry
23
    a knife?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I never -- I was
25
```

```
77
                        U. Bonilla
1
   just coming from the hospital. How the -- am I
   going to go to the hospital --
3
           DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You carry it for
4
   work? You could carry it for a lot of reasons.
5
             ULISES BONILLA: No, I never carry no
6
           Like, I don't remember.
   knife.
7
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises, whether you
8
   carried a knife or you didn't carry a knife, the
9
   bottom line is when this thing is happening, at
10
   some point -- I'm not saying in the beginning, but
11
   at some point you have a knife in your hand and
12
   you're stabbing this guy, and we're trying to
13
   figure out why. We're trying to figure out why.
14
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
15
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Look at me. Look at
16
         Look at me. This isn't hard.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: It's hard.
18
19
    don't -- you --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: No.
                                                 No.
                                            No.
                                      No.
20
    know it's difficult for you to say it.
21
              ULISES BONILLA: I decide to talk to you
22
    guys not even with a lawyer over here.
23
    explain to you guys, you know?
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right.
                                          Right.
25
```

```
78
                         U. Bonilla
              ULISES BONILLA: You know, like, to tell
2
   you, like, my real story, like what I know. I
   decide doing that because I don't -- you know?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Let's back up,
5
   then. Do you think any of Armando's friends
6
7
   stabbed him?
              ULISES BONILLA: Armando friends?
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right. Do you
9
   think any of his friends stabbed him?
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't -- I don't
11
   know. I don't --
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Misael.
                                             Misael.
13
   What did Misael have?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
15
   had --
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: No. What did he
17
18
   have?
              ULISES BONILLA: He had the gun.
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: He had the gun.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: He had the gun.
21
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Do you think
22
23
    Misael stabbed him?
              ULISES BONILLA: He's the only one that
24
    got in. Nigger -- Nigger, I don't know if he got
25
```

```
79
                         U. Bonilla
1
   in or not. Nigger -- I wasn't -- I wasn't --
2
   I was -- you don't understand, man. You don't --
3
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Did somebody pass you
4
   a knife, Ulises?
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You're the only
6
   one -- you're the only one on this guy.
7
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You are the only
9
10
   one on this guy.
             ULISES BONILLA: Getting beat up, but I
11
   wasn't on the guy. I was just getting hit by the
12
13
   guy.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
14
              ULISES BONILLA: That's why Misael got
15
16
    in.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: So, listen. So, all
17
    right. Guy's beating you up. Did somebody give
18
    you a knife? Do you get a knife?
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I don't -- I
20
    don't --
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Come on. Come on.
22
    Think.
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Listen, I been all this
24
    time -- I been all this time, like, trying to
25
```

```
80
                        U. Bonilla
1
   think. Everybody --
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When you run
3
   away --
4
             ULISES BONILLA: Listen, everybody told
5
   me, like, "Yo, listen, you did it. You did it.
   You remember?" I was like, "No. No, I don't
7
   remember doing that."
8
             DETECTIVE APONTE: So, obviously people
9
   are even telling you that you did it, right?
10
             ULISES BONILLA: They were like, "You
11
   did it. Everybody telling you that you did it."
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right. Your own
13
    friends are telling you you did it.
14
              ULISES BONILLA: "Did you do it to
15
    defend yourself or something like that?" I'm
16
    like, "Yo, I don't remember."
17
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What does Misael
18
    tell you happened?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What does Misael
21
    tell you happened?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Misael didn't tell me
23
    nothing. When I went to his house, he was like,
24
    "Yo, he good. He good." He was like, "Yo, he
25
```

```
81
                        U. Bonilla
1
   good. I shoot him. I shoot him."
2
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You know what?
3
   When you ran away from there down to the corner
4
   and Misael was with you, I can tell you what you
5
6
   told Misael.
              ULISES BONILLA: That what? What? Tell
7
   Misael what?
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: About what
9
   happened.
10
              ULISES BONILLA: What happened at what?
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: With the fight
12
13
   with Armando.
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You said something
15
    to Misael.
16
              ULISES BONILLA: No. I never said
17
   nothing to Misael. I never said nothing to
18
    Misael. Misael just told me, "Are you good, son?
19
    Did he cut you? Did he do something to you?" I'm
20
    like, "No." Like --
21
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where did you go
22
23
    that night?
              ULISES BONILLA: To Misael house.
24
25
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Then where did you
```

```
82
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   go.
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh? I went to -- I
3
   went to walk around the whole night.
4
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where did you go
5
   after that?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: I went -- I went to the
7
8
   city.
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When did you go to
9
   Boston?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You seem to have
12
   problems hearing me. When did you go to Boston?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: Like later. Like two
14
    days after.
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why did you go to
16
    Boston?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? 'Cause I was
18
19
    scared.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: I was scared. You
21
    know, like when they told me that the next -- that
22
    the -- the two days I was here -- you know, I was
23
    here the two days after that. You know, when I
24
    heard that shit happened, like I be thinking in my
 25
```

```
83
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   head. I was like, is it me? It was me or
   somebody did it or somebody passed me a knife or
3
    something?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, at that point
5
 6
   you were uncertain as to whether you did it or
7
   not?
              ULISES BONILLA: I been thinking if it
8
9
   was me or it -- or it was somebody else.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Were you high that
   night? Were you drinking?
11
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I was drinking at
13
   my job and then I went to -- to -- to the
14
   hospital. They give me some fucking pills that
    got me more (inaudible).
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, is there some
16
   doubt in your mind about whether you did this or
17
    not?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife.
19
    That's the whole thing.
20
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Did someone pass you
22
    a knife?
23
              ULISES BONILLA: I -- the whole fight,
    you know, like I got hit twice in the head.
24
25
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
```

#### U. Bonilla

ULISES BONILLA: Then, you know, like,
I'm just holding to the guy when he beating me up,
you know, like --

DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

ULISES BONILLA: But I know Misael got You know, like, Misael got in. You know, like -- you know, try to defend me. Misael got in, started hitting the guy, then, you know, the (inaudible). When Misael got off, the one thing I heard when I was like this, Misael was like, "I got it, I got this, I got this," this and that, so he let go. He let go the gun, I guess, because, you know, when he -- when he supposedly let go of the gun, you know, I thought the other guy was shooting. I thought they was shooting at me. thought they was -- to tell you the truth, I thought they were shooting and I was like --DETECTIVE APONTE: You know what the problem I have, Ulises, is that you describe everything real good, very detailed.

ULISES BONILLA: 'Cause I was --

DETECTIVE APONTE: You remember everything and you don't remember the stabbing.

ULISES BONILLA: No.

```
85
                         U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE APONTE: You don't remember
2
   whether you had the knife or somebody passed you a
3
   knife.
             ULISES BONILLA: The gunshot was right
5
   next to my ear.
6
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah, but you
7
   remember everything very clearly.
8
              ULISES BONILLA: I remember --
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You remember the girl
10
   who -- the homosexual girl who was there, the
11
    lesbian girl --
12
              ULISES BONILLA: That was before -- that
13
   was before I got hit twice in the head.
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right. Right.
15
              ULISES BONILLA: That was before I got
16
    hit twice in the head.
17
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But then you remember
18
    that -- the struggle with him, you remember you're
19
    chest to chest with him, you remember that your
20
    friend Misael shoots in the air. You remember all
21
    these things.
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I remember --
23
    listen, yeah, I remember --
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But you don't
25
```

86 U. Bonilla 2 remember --ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife. 3 I don't -- I don't -- I don't remember. DETECTIVE APONTE: Not when it started. 5 You said not when it started. You know that when 6 it started you didn't have a knife. 7 ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife 8 when it started. I didn't have no knife when he came and hit me. 10 DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay, maybe. 11 ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife. 12 I didn't have -- I didn't --13 DETECTIVE APONTE: So, then when did you 14 get the knife? 15 ULISES BONILLA: How am I going to get 16 the knife? I never stop. We never stop fighting 17 or nothing. We never -- like, I never even got a punch on that guy, to tell you the truth. Like, I 19 was just -- when he hit me once, he hit me again. 20 The only thing was I hold on, try to throw him to 21 the floor but he was just banging on me like that 22 (indicating), and I was like just bleeding all 23 over, like, you know, zoom out. Like, I was just 24

like blank. You know, like I was just holding to

25

```
87
                        U. Bonilla
1
   him, you know? That when Misael got in because he
2
   saw the guy is like hitting me like --
3
             DETECTIVE APONTE: So, you're all
4
   bloody? When this thing was done you're all
5
   bloody?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
7
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah?
8
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I was.
9
             DETECTIVE APONTE: So, when you say --
10
   when you say that your friend asked you, "Are you
11
   all right, did he cut you, "you say, "No, no, I'm
12
    all right, I'm all right" --
13
              ULISES BONILLA: No, he was like, "Where
14
   he cut you? Where he cut you? Like, did he stab
15
    you or something? Where he cut you?" I was like,
16
    "Just here and here." I was all bleeding over
17
    here and stuff like that you know (indicating)?
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You were bleeding?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: I was all bleeding.
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What happened to
21
    the shirt you were wearing that night?
22
              ULISES BONILLA:
                                Huh?
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What happened to
24
    the shirt you were wearing that night?
25
```

```
88
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. I throw
2
   it out.
3
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You threw it out?
4
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: It had a lot of
6
   blood on it, huh?
7
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, my blood. You
8
   know, it was all over me here. Like, you know,
9
   like over here. It had my blood over here
   (indicating).
11
              DETECTIVE APONTE: That was your blood?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: That I know it was.
13
    You know, I didn't -- I didn't know that that
14
    happened. I didn't know at that time. I didn't
15
    know, you know? I knew that till the next day,
16
    like the middle of the day. I was going to go to
17
    work, you know? Then I was like --
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But that was your
19
    blood on your shirt?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: That was my blood.
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What pants did you
22
    have on?
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Regular pants.
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Regular pants.
 25
```

```
89
                         U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: Like how? Like what --
2
3
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Well, you got rid of
4
   the shirt. Did you get rid of your pants too?
5
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, but I didn't have
6
   no blood on my pants.
7
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You didn't have --
8
   what shoes did you have on?
9
              ULISES BONILLA: Some -- some -- some
10
11
   white ones, I guess.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You didn't have those
12
13
   boots on?
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I didn't have no
14
   boots on. I had some -- some green ones, some
15
   green and white one, you know. That's all I
16
    remember, my shirt was all bleeding over here.
17
    Like, it was mad blood over here on this side
18
   because of the cut. Like this whole neck right
19
    here, this whole side right here (indicating).
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What about over
21
   here (indicating)?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You have all blood
24
25
    here too (indicating)?
```

```
90
                         U. Bonilla
             ULISES BONILLA: It was a black shirt,
2
   you know? All I know -- you know, I felt it over
3
   here. Like, it was all over here. Like, when I
   took it off, like it was mad red over here, my
5
   shoulder (indicating).
6
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Did you go to the
7
   hospital for all your injuries, for all your --
8
              ULISES BONILLA: I tried to, you know,
9
10
   but already I went for my finger.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But if you're
11
   bleeding from your head, you don't go again --
12
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
13
              DETECTIVE APONTE: -- and say you were
14
   attacked --
15
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I didn't want to
16
17
   go.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: -- and call the
18
   police from the hospital?
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't want to do
20
   that. I didn't want to go.
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why didn't you want
22
   to do that? I don't understand.
23
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't want -- I
24
25
    didn't want to go.
```

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

bleeding --

91 U. Bonilla DETECTIVE APONTE: But you're bleeding from your head, your t-shirt's all bloody, you don't think about going -- you got hit with a tire iron on your back a lot of times. You have a bump like that, you say (indicating). ULISES BONILLA: Because I thought --DETECTIVE APONTE: You're cut and ULISES BONILLA: I thought it was like a regular fight, like, you know, I thought oh, he got me, like he got me, you know, like that. You know, he got me good and good, you know, because that's what Misael told me when we was going to his house. He was like, "You good?" He was like, "You good?" "Yeah. Yeah, I'm good. He just got me over here, but it's nothing."

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When did you -when did you first hear that Armando died? ULISES BONILLA: The, like, day after I guess the day after. that.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: The day after? ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I guess like -like in the afternoon.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, why didn't you

```
92
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   go home that night?
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
3
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why didn't you go
4
5
   home?
              ULISES BONILLA: Because I was scared.
6
   I didn't know -- I didn't -- to tell you the
7
   truth, I didn't know -- I be -- I be thinking --
   all this time I be -- I came back -- I came back.
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Let me make sure I
10
   got this right. You're saying you got hit on the
11
   head a couple times with a tire iron, you didn't
12
    even get one punch in on Armando, Misael shoots
13
   the gun in the air, you run away, and you're
14
    afraid to go home, you're afraid of everything?
15
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And all your friends
16
    are telling you you stabbed him.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: Because of that.
18
    Because of that. Because of --
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Because of what?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: Because I seen what
21
    happened. They told me what happened, "Why did
22
    you do that?" Was like, "No, I didn't do it."
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
                                    What were they
24
25
    saying you did?
```

```
93
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh? They were like,
2
   "Did you stab him or something?" I was like,
3
   "No."
4
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who said you
5
   stabbed him?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
7
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Who said you
8
   stabbed him?
9
             ULISES BONILLA: Misael.
10
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Misael said you
11
   stabbed him?
12
             ULISES BONILLA: No, not Misael. I
13
   mean, like my sister, Nigger.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Diana said you
15
   stabbed him?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: They was like, "You
17
   stab him or something because why he die?" They
18
   were like, "You shoot him?" They asking me mad
    questions. I don't know what to say. I don't
20
    know what to say. They be telling me -- my
21
    sister, everybody told me, "Just do it. Just do
22
    it. Go tell them your story. Tell them that you
23
    don't know. You don't have no knife with you." I
24
    don't know, man. I don't know what to tell you
25
```

U. Bonilla

guys, man. I didn't -- I didn't have no knife on me at the time. All this time I be away I been thinking.

17.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: The way you explain it the only person that could have stabbed him was you.

ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. I be thinking. I be thinking and thinking, you know, like all this time I be thinking, you know, that I did it, did I do it or what happened. What the fuck happened? Like, you know, I be thinking. I be thinking that I did it or not, what happened, you know. I be thinking, you know, like, that I did it to defend myself or something like that. I don't know what to say.

Like, everybody told me, "Did you do it to defend yourself?" Yo, if I did it to defend myself, I would have told you guys, full defense or something like that, you know? I would have told you guys, you know, like it was full defense. You know, I was defending myself because the guy was fucking beating on me with the fucking -- that thing, man. You ask anybody, you say anybody -- anybody know he was just hitting me with that

## U. Bonilla

thing. I don't know if -- what the fuck to say, you know, but all I know that he was just beating on me with that thing, you know, with the -- with the stick he had, that pipe, you know.

Like, I be -- to tell you the truth, I

be -- I be thinking and thinking all this time. I

went to Boston, then I came back because I was

like, you know, I hope they already find out who

was it. I hope they find out the whole thing, you

know.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, before -before Armando came home, you said you were
sitting across the street drinking?

ULISES BONILLA: No. I was -- listen, I was drinking at my job, right? That's when I -- that's why I hit my finger, you know?

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.

ULISES BONILLA: So, I came back from the hospital. I went to the hospital.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.

ULISES BONILLA: I was over there for mad long. I came back. When I came back, you know, it's like, we passed by the -- I passed by the store, you know, got me a beer. I just got to

```
96
                         U. Bonilla
   the block. I was just there, getting there, you
2
   know, Nigger, Misael was there, and some other
3
          I don't know him, some black guy.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And Jocelyn was
5
 6
   sitting in the car?
              ULISES BONILLA: Jocelyn got there and
7
 8
    I --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: She was sitting in
9
10
   the car with Diana?
              ULISES BONILLA: Diana?
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah, Armando's
12
    15-year-old daughter.
13
              ULISES BONILLA: Isn't that Nancy?
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: That's right.
15
    You're right, Nancy. Your sister's Diana. I
16
17
    apologize.
              You went over and you talked to them?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, and I asked --
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Do you remember
20
21
    what you told them?
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
                                      I asked them --
22
    I told you I was talking to her. I asked her -- I
23
    told you I was asking why -- why he want to fight
24
         I was telling her, "Why he want to fight me?"
25
```

#### U. Bonilla

I was like telling them, "I don't want to fight.

Why he want to fight me?" And both of them like,

"I don't know, I don't know," you know. That's

when the car passed. That's when Misael was like,

"Yo, watch out." You know, that's when the car

passed, when I was talking to the lesbian girl,

you know? Because I was talking to a lesbian

girl. You know, I don't -- how am I going to tell

his daughter, you know, why your dad want to fight

me, this and that? You know, I was asking -- I

was asking her. I thought she knew, you know.

Because his daughter wasn't coming out --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I thought you knew the reason why he wanted to fight you.

ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I knew, you know, but I don't know why he --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Then why you asking his daughter?

why he wanted to fight me. Like, it's all of a sudden, you know, like -- like, all this time when he get drunk, he be asking me for the money, you know? But since that time -- that time, he never -- that never happened to me like that time, you

```
98
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   know, when I went to the store that other time.
   When I went to the store and he started being
3
4
   nasty to me, like and he never been like that, you
5
   know?
              So, then the next day he told me he
6
7
   didn't want -- that he was sorry for jumping me at
   the store with his homie. You know, he told me he
8
   was sorry and out of nowhere he call -- he call
9
   Elmer and tell him, "Yo, I want my money, I want
10
   to fight him, you know, I want my money, and tell
11
12
   him that when I see him I'm gonna get my money,"
13
   like that, like --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you're saying
14
15
   the night that Armando died he -- Armando called
   Elmer?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. He call Elmer.
17
18
   He call Elmer. That's how I knew.
                                        That's how I
   knew. Then Elmer call Henry, you know, Henry,
19
20
   Nigger, called Nigger and tell him that Armando
21
   was talking mad shit. I don't know what shit he
22
   was talking, you know.
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you try to
24
   reach out to Armando on the phone?
25
              ULISES BONILLA:
                               No.
```

```
99
                        U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: No?
2
             ULISES BONILLA: No. No.
                                        I didn't
3
   have -- I didn't have Armando's phone number.
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: No, you could have
5
   used Elmer's phone.
6
             ULISES BONILLA: No, Elmer wasn't there.
7
   Nigger didn't have it. Nigger don't do coke.
8
   Only the one that had it, it could have been maybe
   Misael. Misael didn't have -- didn't have no
10
   phone. Misael didn't have no phone, and Elmer had
11
   his phone. Only Elmer, but Elmer live all the way
12
    Babylon, something. You know, he used to live
13
    over there, you know, in Babylon, so only Nigger.
14
    That's why he called Nigger, you know?
15
              If somebody would have Armando phone
16
    right there, he would have called Nigger or Misael
17
    or me. He probably -- he had my number. He
18
    probably would have called me. Armando had my
19
20
    number.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: He knows where you
21
    live. You're right down the block.
22
               ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
 23
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, why -- why
 24
    doesn't he come to your house to demand this
 25
```

100 U. Bonilla 1 2 money? What you mean? ULISES BONILLA: 3 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why doesn't he come -- if you owe him \$600 --5 ULISES BONILLA: Because my dad doesn't 6 know, the (inaudible). Like, my people doesn't 7 know, you know, that he sell coke. Like, you 8 know, like, my people won't let nobody else go over there in my house because when he used to go 10 to my house, he used to go over there, just sit 11 and drink with my dad's friends. Some of them do 12 coke. You know, he used to like make his business 13 right there selling to them, you know? But he 14 doesn't -- you know, like, he doesn't show up like 15 He not going to go in front of my house 16 like, and tell me, "Yo, pay me up," you know? 17 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: It's funny that 18 this all happens right after Jenny says something 19 happens in the park. 20 ULISES BONILLA: Nothing happened at the 21 park, man. Like, nothing happened at the park. 22 Only that happened. 23 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You know, she's 24

been examined.

25

```
101
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
2
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And something
3
   happened.
4
             ULISES BONILLA: No, nothing happened at
5
   the park, man. You could check. Like you said,
6
   she been examined. Nothing happened at the park.
   I never have nothing to do with her, all right?
8
9
   So --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Did she want
10
    something to do with you?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: She took your number
13
    down. Did she want something to do with you?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know, maybe.
15
              DETECTIVE APONTE: She took your number
16
    down, right?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: Maybe.
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Did she call you?
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How often did she
20
    call you?
21
               ULISES BONILLA: She didn't used to call
22
    me like -- like -- like -- like for -- like that,
23
    you know, like --
 24
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How often did she
 25
```

```
102
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   call you?
             ULISES BONILLA: Like what you mean
3
   how --
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How often did she
5
6
   call you on your cell phone?
             ULISES BONILLA: Like --
7
             DETECTIVE APONTE: How many times did
8
9
   she call you?
              ULISES BONILLA: How many times?
10
   I knew she had my number, like twice or three
11
   times, I guess.
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I only want to
13
   know how many times she called you after she knew
14
15
   your number.
              ULISES BONILLA: After she knew my
16
   number, since the time that she knew -- she got my
17
18
   number --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.
19
              ULISES BONILLA: The day she got it, I
20
    guess, and that was a minute ago. The day she got
21
    it and then some other day that the cops was in my
22
    house. They pulled my sister over, you know, and
23
    they had my house, like, with mad police in there
    in front of my house, so she called me like, "Yo,
25
```

```
103
                        U. Bonilla
1
  what happened? You got arrested?" I'm like, "I'm
2
   talking to you. How am I going to get arrested?"
3
   She wanted to know what happened in there in front
  of my house.
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, how many times
6
   did she call you?
7
             ULISES BONILLA: Like three times, I
8
9
   guess.
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How many times did
10
   you call her?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: No, never used to call
12
   her like that.
13
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Do you think she had
14
   a crush on you?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: To tell you the truth,
16
   I don't know. She always, like, used to -- that's
17
    like -- that's like a little girl.
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: I know, but you think
19
    she had a crush on you? Was she chasing you
 20
    around or something? Did she have a crush on you
 21
     maybe, taking your telephone number?
 22
               ULISES BONILLA: Maybe. Maybe because
 23
 24
     I --
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: She come to watch
 25
```

U. Bonilla

you play handball?

No, she -- I only see her like -- like twice at the park, that day and some other day that she -- you know, she be passing by there. You know, just like twice in the park. She never used to go watch me play handball, you know. I always used to be at the handball court after work, you know. I get out four o'clock. I used to be over there like five, six. I used to be over there till the park is closed, you know. We used to drink there, be there, you know? Then, like, when the park closed, we used to go to the front of his house, the Molino house, you know. We used to go to the back, you know. When Tricky Thing used to be there, we used to go --

DETECTIVE APONTE: Pretty much we're getting stuck on one particular part, and you know the part it is. Once we're there, we jump off of it because -- and then we have to come back at some point, okay?

ULISES BONILLA: I know, but --

DETECTIVE APONTE: Listen. Listen to

me, man. At some point -- you know you're under

U. Bonilla

arrest obviously, so at some point this is going to go to court, all right?

ULISES BONILLA: I know.

DETECTIVE APONTE: And then in court the story you're going to say is, "Maybe I stabbed him, maybe I didn't stab him. I don't remember. I know he died because he was stabbed, but I don't remember. Maybe I stabbed him. Maybe somebody gave me the knife. Maybe somebody didn't give me the" -- that stuff -- that's the story you're going to go in and explain that to a judge, a jury. You got to think that through yourself, my man.

ULISES BONILLA: Listen, I'll -- listen,
I was just -- when he hit me twice, I was just
holding to him. That's all I know. I was just
holding to him, you know.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Why are your friends asking you if it's self defense? What is that about?

ULISES BONILLA: Huh?

DETECTIVE APONTE: Your friends are telling you, "Was it self defense?" What is that?

ULISES BONILLA: No, my sister, you

## U. Bonilla

know, like, she, like -- everybody, like, that I

talk to they were like -- you know, I tell them

like, "I don't know if I killed him, I don't know

why -- why they saying I killed him or something

like that." They were like, "No." They were

like, "If you don't did it -- if you didn't do it,

why can't you explain to them, the police,

somebody got in the fight and started stabbing him

or something like that. Why can't you" -
DETECTIVE APONTE: But there were too

many witnesses there.

ULISES BONILLA: Too many. How you know how many people was there, like in the whole -
DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah, there was mad people there. There was mad people there, but not

on the body. It was you two.

ULISES BONILLA: Huh?

DETECTIVE APONTE: It was the two of

20 you.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

25

ULISES BONILLA: No, Misael -- me,

22 Misael and somebody else. I don't know if it was

Nigger. Like I said, I don't know if he got in.

DETECTIVE APONTE: I got to tell you,

there's one thing -- there's one thing that both

107 U. Bonilla sides agree to. You know what the one thing the 2 both sides agree to? That the one guy fires in 3 the air and says, "This is between them." 4 ULISES BONILLA: Nah. 5 DETECTIVE APONTE: That's what everybody 6 7 agrees to. DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Mano a mano. 8 DETECTIVE APONTE: Mano a mano, these 9 two only. So, it's you and him, you and Armando, 10 and no one else. 11 ULISES BONILLA: Misael -- this is when 12 we go into Misael house that I ask him -- I was 13 telling you that I ask him -- I was like, "You 14 shoot him? You shoot him?" You know, I was like, 15 "Who shoot him?" He was like, "Nigger." He was 16 like, "Nigger shoot him," like that, right? 17 Supposedly when I was like that fighting -- when I 18 was fighting with him -- not fighting. When I was 19 holding him like this -- when I was holding him 20 like this, Misael got in and I know that Misael 21 was like pushing the nigger like that, you know. 22 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How was he pushing 23 He was pushing Armando? 24 him? ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, he was --

25

```
108
                        U. Bonilla
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where was he
2
   pushing him?
             ULISES BONILLA: He was trying to get
4
   the stick from Armando.
5
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where was he
6
   pushing him, in the back?
7
             ULISES BONILLA: No, the front
8
   because -- he's standing up and I'm holding on to
9
   his stomach like this by his waist (indicating).
   I'm holding on, you know, like -- I said -- I even
11
   screaming at him, "Yo, stop, stop, stop. That's
   it. That's it. Para." You know, because he was
13
   just -- I couldn't take it no more. He was
   hitting me over here in the back like that, you
   know, like --
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Twice, you said.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: That was in the head
18
    over here (indicating).
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How many times in the
20
21
    back?
              ULISES BONILLA: Couple of times. I
22
    was -- I'm holding him like this. I'm not holding
23
    him but --
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: It don't make sense
25
```

1.09

U. Bonilla

what you're saying he hit you in the back. He's beating the shit out of you, you said, right? How many times did he beat you -- did he hit you in the back?

ULISES BONILLA: No more than ten times.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Ten times with a tire

8 iron in your back and twice in your head?

ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, you know, because the next day I had like -- this whole back was like a big ass bump like this, like big, you know (indicating).

I be thinking all this time. I be trying to figure it out. Like, you know, everybody be telling me, probably somebody got in and did it or no, I was like -- you know, like -- it's like -- I be like trying to think like, did somebody did it or --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: The way you explain it, no one else could have gotten in there.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises, you got to come to terms with what happened here, man.

ULISES BONILLA: It doesn't --

DETECTIVE APONTE: You got to do a

```
110
                        U. Bonilla
   better job explaining, man. You got to do a
2
   better job explaining it.
3
             ULISES BONILLA: (Eso es lo que pas□.
4
   Eso es lo que pas , THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED. THAT'S
5
   WHAT HAPPENED.)
6
             DETECTIVE APONTE: You got to do a
7
   better job explaining it, man.
8
             ULISES BONILLA: I was just holding on
9
   to him like that (indicating). Never even got a
10
   punch to him -- to him. I never even got to punch
11
   him or something like that, you know? So, how
12
   the -- how the fuck a knife appeared on me or
13
   something like that, you know, like, how -- I
14
   be -- I be -- be trying to think because the only
15
   guy that got close to him was Misael. Did he give
16
   me the knife or something?
17
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Maybe. Did he?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: That's what I be trying
19
    to think. That's what I be trying to think.
20
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You know what? Maybe
21
    you should do some more thinking.
22
              You want to let him think for a second
23
    here?
24
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah, we'll give
25
```

```
111
                         U. Bonilla
   you a couple minutes, all right?
2
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
3
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah, you think
4
5
   for a second.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Think because that's
6
   the stuff -- listen to me. That's the stuff
7
   that's going to -- it doesn't make any sense the
8
   way you're explaining it, my man. It makes
9
   absolutely no sense.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You think for a
11
   couple minutes.
12
                   (At 1:55 a.m. Detective Cereghino and
13
              Detective Aponte left the room.)
14
                   (At 2:50 a.m. Detective Cereghino and
15
              Detective Aponte entered the room.)
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What's up, Ulises?
17
    What's the matter, you cold?
18
              Turn that up a little bit.
19
              Have you had some chance to think, think
20
    about what we were talking about?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: I be thinking for the
22
23
    past --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: I be thinking for the
25
```

```
112
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   past month, man.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You been thinking
3
   for the past month? What have you been thinking
5
   about?
              ULISES BONILLA: Trying -- trying to
6
7
   remember.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
                                    Trying to remember
8
   what happened that night? What does that tell
9
10
   you?
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When you're saying
12
   you're trying to remember about what happened that
13
   night, you tell me you don't remember and you tell
14
   me that -- is it possible --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises, sit up. I
16
   can't even see your face. I can barely hear what
17
   you're saying.
18
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Is it possible
19
    that you stabbed him and you don't remember?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife
21
   with me, man. That's -- that's what I know
22
    because I didn't have no knife with me. I don't
23
    know --
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: When you got there,
25
```

```
113
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   you mean?
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
3
              DETECTIVE APONTE: When you got there,
4
   you had no knife.
5
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife
6
   on me at all, like --
7
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You get out of
8
   there, you go to Misael's house? How did you get
9
    there?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Walking.
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You walked? Where
12
   does he live, on Railroad?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: 915 Railroad
15
    Avenue?
16
              Okay, then where do you go from there?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: I was walking around,
18
19
    man.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When did you get
20
    into your sister's car?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible) when my
22
    finger was cut, that's what you're saying?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: After Armando gets
24
    stabbed, when did you get in your sister's car?
25 l
```

```
114
                         U. Bonilla
1
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't go in her car.
2
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: There's a lot of
3
   blood in that car.
4
              ULISES BONILLA: I never got in her car.
5
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
6
   understand, there's a lot of blood in that car.
7
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I --
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: We have the car.
9
   You know we have the car, right?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I know.
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And I'm not going
12
   to lie to you 'cause it hasn't been -- they
13
   haven't gotten the DNA on it. Do you know what
14
15
    DNA is?
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Sit up, Ulises.
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: They can test --
17
    when they find blood, they can test and find out
18
    exactly whose it is, not, you know, a group, not a
19
    male white, not a male black, not a male Hispanic.
20
    They can tell exactly who it is, and I'm not
21
    saying that they've done all the testing, but what
22
    happens if they do the testing on the blood in
23
    your sister's car and maybe some of it's yours but
24
    it comes back to Armando? That would tell me that
25
```

```
115
                        U. Bonilla
1
   you got -- that you got in that car, right?
2
             ULISES BONILLA: You guys don't
3
   understand, man.
4
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You got to sit up
5
   so I can hear you.
6
             DETECTIVE APONTE: See how it gets all
7
   complicated, man? See how it gets complicated
8
   when --
9
              ULISES BONILLA: It's like I said --
10
              DETECTIVE APONTE: The truth is the
11
   truth is the truth, man. That gets all
12
   complicated. When you try to twist the truth, it
13
   gets complicated, man.
14
              ULISES BONILLA: How am I gonna twist
15
    the truth, man? I be thinking -- all this time --
16
    all this time, like I said, like, I was with my --
17
    I was going to turn myself in, you know, like I
18
    told you guys, I was, man. Like, I not even lying
19
    'cause I didn't know what to do no more. I was
20
    just thinking. I was, like, police didn't know --
21
    like, you know, like -- you know, like --
22
    something like that, when they find out the whole
23
    thing --
24
                                  If we find Armando's
              DETECTIVE APONTE:
25
```

```
116
                         U. Bonilla
1
   blood in your sister's car, how do we explain
   that? How do we explain that? We're going to
3
   have a problem with that.
4
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't -- you guys.
5
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ulises, what would
6
   you be turning yourself in for?
7
              ULISES BONILLA:
                               Huh?
8
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why would you
9
   be --
10
              ULISES BONILLA: For the warrants
11
   because supposedly I got mad warrants in my --
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: I got mad warrants to
14
15
   my house.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you --
16
              ULISES BONILLA: I was gonna go to court
17
    the 14th.
18
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Let me get this
19
    straight.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: I was gonna go to
21
    court. Supposedly they send mad letters to my
22
    house saying I'm going to get a warrant, this and
23
24
    that.
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Let me get this
25
```

117 U. Bonilla 1 straight. You're so upset about what happened 2 with Armando, you were going to turn yourself in 3 because of some warrants? ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. And then they --5 after that, you know, I figured when I turn myself 6 in, you know, I know I already got a warrant for 7 missing two court dates. 8 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah? 9 ULISES BONILLA: You know, so when I 10 turn myself in they going to find out. You know, 11 I just going to tell them. 12 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: They're going to 13 find what out? 14 ULISES BONILLA: Huh? 15 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What are they 16 going to find out? 17 ULISES BONILLA: They want to question 18 me, they going to find out that I'm already in 19 jail, you know? 20 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How is that going 21 to help you, though? 22 ULISES BONILLA: Wasn't going to help 23 me. You know, I just going to turn myself in. 24 How the fuck am I just gonna come over here and 25

```
118
                        U. Bonilla
1
   tell my story, like --
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But you tell me
3
   you run because you don't know why, you're going
4
   to turn yourself in 'cause you don't know why.
5
             ULISES BONILLA: I tell you I --
6
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And my partner
7
   said, all we're looking for is the truth here.
8
   We're not going to put words in your mouth.
9
              ULISES BONILLA: If I knew -- like, if
10
    I -- if I can remember or something like that,
11
    like -- you know, like that I -- that I did
12
    something or I --
13
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises, how we going
14
    to explain Armando's blood in your sister's car?
15
    How we going to explain that?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
                                               I don't
17
    know. I don't know. She probably was there.
18
    probably, you know, like with somebody, you know?
19
    Like, I don't know. I don't, man. You guys --
20
    all I remember was going to Misael house and
21
    staying there. You know, I was like -- you know,
22
    I was --
23
               DETECTIVE APONTE: For how long?
 24
               ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
 25
```

```
119
                        U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE APONTE: For how long?
2
             ULISES BONILLA: Like, I stay there in
3
   the back of his house for a good time, but I
4
   don't --
5
             DETECTIVE APONTE: For how long? For
6
   how long?
7
             ULISES BONILLA: I don't remember.
8
   don't know.
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: A day, two days,
10
   three days, four days?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: To the middle of the
12
   night or something like that.
13
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And then where did
14
   you go?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Where did you go?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: I left, you know?
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: I know, but where?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: I just left. I walk
20
    till I came to the city.
21
               DETECTIVE APONTE: That day after it
22
    happened, you went to the city after going to
23
    Armando -- after going to what's his name's house,
 25
    right?
```

```
120
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
2
             DETECTIVE APONTE: You didn't go -- you
3
   didn't think about going to the hospital?
             ULISES BONILLA: No, (inaudible) go to
5
   the hospital?
6
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Where you been since?
7
   You said you went up to Boston?
8
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why did you --
10
   Ulises, you got to sit up, man. I'm trying to
11
    talk to you. Why would you go to Boston?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: To see what the whole
13
   thing -- you know, to see what happened. To see
14
    if you guys find out who it was, to see you
15
    guys --
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why would you go up
17
    to Boston to find that out? How would they know
18
    in Boston what we're doing down here?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? What you mean how
20
    they would know?
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why would you go to
22
23
    Boston?
              ULISES BONILLA: I --
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why would you run
25
```

```
121
                         U. Bonilla
1
   from us and go up to Boston?
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Why would you go
3
   to Boston while we're conducting our
4
   investigation?
5
              ULISES BONILLA: 'Cause I was hoping you
6
   guys find out, like, what happened. You know,
7
   like, if you guys were really, like, looking for
8
   me or something like that or you guys -- you know,
   you just wanted to question me or something like
10
   that.
11
                                  Okay, so now you
              DETECTIVE APONTE:
12
    come -- how long were you up in Boston for?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE:
15
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: About three days,
17
    four days, five days? I mean --
18
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How long were you up
20
    there for?
21
               ULISES BONILLA: Two weeks.
22
               DETECTIVE APONTE: Two weeks?
23
               ULISES BONILLA: A week.
24
               DETECTIVE APONTE: Then you come back
 25
```

```
122
                         U. Bonilla
1
   here?
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
3
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Do you go to your
4
5
   house?
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
6
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Do you go back to
7
   live in your house?
8
              ULISES BONILLA: No, they don't want me
9
   in my house.
10
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: They all like
14
    (inaudible) told to go tell you guys, you know,
15
    what happened, this and that, you know.
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: To go tell you guys.
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You don't want to do
19
    that?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, but I don't
21
    remember. I don't know. You know, I want to -- I
22
    want to go, you know, want to go tell them, you
23
    know. They're not going to say, like, how the
24
    fuck do you want to say all these (inaudible).
25
```

123 U. Bonilla DETECTIVE APONTE: So, you chose not to 2 come talk to us, then. So, where did you go then 3 when you weren't allowed in your house 'cause you wouldn't come in and surrender yourself or come 5 talk to us? Where did you go then? 6 ULISES BONILLA: I just look for -- I 7 looking for jobs, you know. 8 DETECTIVE APONTE: Where did you end up? 9 ULISES BONILLA: Huh? 10 DETECTIVE APONTE: Where did you end up? 11 Where were you sleeping? 12 ULISES BONILLA: The street, I guess. 13 Everywhere, like --DETECTIVE APONTE: How about the horse 15 farm thing? How about the -- tell us about the 16 17 horse farm. ULISES BONILLA: I got a job right 18 there, you know. And I would just think, you 19 know, I was just -- you know, I was just --20 DETECTIVE APONTE: How did you know we 21 were coming that day? 22 ULISES BONILLA: Huh? 23 DETECTIVE APONTE: How did you know we 24 were coming that day? 25

```
124
                         U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: What day?
2
             DETECTIVE APONTE: The day -- the day we
3
   were going to come and visit you at the horse
4
   farm. How did you know? How did you find out?
5
   Who told you?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: I didn't know.
7
   didn't know. I just went to get my hair cut.
8
   just went to get my hair cut that day I left.
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What time?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: I went to the laundry.
11
    I went to get my hair cut, like -- like 12, 11,
12
    you know, and I was just -- you know, I was just
13
    over there and, you know, I got scared.
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How did you get your
15
    pay money? How did you get paid?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
17
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How did you get paid?
18
    You got paid that day, right?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
20
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How did you get paid?
21
    Who gave you the money?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Some guy.
23
                                  Who?
              DETECTIVE APONTE:
24
              ULISES BONILLA: Some guy that work
25
```

```
125
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   there.
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Well, what's his
3
   name?
             ULISES BONILLA: Pepe.
5
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Pepe?
6
              ULISES BONILLA: I guess.
7
              DETECTIVE APONTE: So, Pepe gave you
8
9
   your pay?
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. I got there, you
10
   know, I came from the laundry. When I got there
11
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: About what time was
13
    that? About what time did you come from the
    laundry?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Like twelve or one
16
17
   something.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Then Pepe gave me the
19
    money, you know, and I was just scared, you know.
20
    I really -- I don't know, like --
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why were you scared?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Because when I went to
23
    the laundry, like mad, mad cops just came, like,
24
    in the laundry, you know, like -- you know.
25
```

```
126
                         U. Bonilla
1
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Who did you call?
2
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
3
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Who called you? Who
4
5
   did you call?
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I didn't call.
6
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You know we're
7
   watching your telephone.
8
9
              ULISES BONILLA: If I had any --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: So, you got --
10
              ULISES BONILLA: You should know if I
11
   make any calls. You know, I call -- I used to
12
   make calls. You know, like, I already knew you
13
   guys had my number. You guys went there and like
14
   people in there have my number. You know, like, I
15
    just wanted -- I told you I just wanted to turn
16
17
   myself in. I just wanted --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But you didn't do
18
19
    that.
              ULISES BONILLA: I was going to do that,
20
21
    man.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But you didn't do
22
23
    that.
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't do it.
24
25
              DETECTIVE APONTE:
                                  Right.
```

```
127
                         U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: If you guys checking my
2
   phone, so check --
3
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Then you were using
   the guy's telephone number upstairs and you were
5
   using -- the other guy that you shared that house,
   you were using their phone to make phone calls,
   remember that?
8
              ULISES BONILLA: What guy upstairs?
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: The guy upstairs.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Your neighbor.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: My neighbor --
12
                                    The guy that --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
13
              DETECTIVE APONTE: The guy with the Audi
14
   that drove you out of there; remember that guy?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah, remember that
17
    guy?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, but I wasn't --
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You used his phone.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't use his phone.
21
    I didn't use his phone.
22
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where did he take
23
    you that night?
24
               DETECTIVE APONTE: No, you used the
25
```

```
128
                        U. Bonilla
   other guy's phone downstairs. The other guy who
2
   has -- who has the room with you. You had the
3
   front room, he had the back room.
4
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
5
             DETECTIVE APONTE: You have a phone, but
6
   you use his phone.
7
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I use his phone.
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why? Who did you
9
   call?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: I called my sister.
11
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right, and what did
12
   your sister tell you?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh? She didn't tell
14
   me nothing, you know -- you know -- you know, I
15
   was telling her, you know, what to do and shit
16
    like that. She was like, "Just do it, man. Just
17
    go tell them. Probably they believe you." You
18
    know, everybody used to tell me that.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Did your sister tell
20
    you that we had your girlfriend?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
22
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Come on now.
23
              ULISES BONILLA: No, she didn't tell --
24
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Come on now.
25
```

U. Bonilla

ULISES BONILLA: She didn't tell me.

She didn't tell me nothing like that, man. She

never told me nothing like that.

DETECTIVE APONTE: I sat in the chair that you sat in when you were looking through that -- through the door to the entrance of the property. I sat in that same chair.

ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)

DETECTIVE APONTE: Right. 'Cause you thought we were coming that night, right? So how would you know that?

ULISES BONILLA: I had a feeling. You know, I had a --

DETECTIVE APONTE: It had to be more than a feeling. You're making phone calls, you're not using your own phone, you sit in the chair, you look out the glass door watching for the police to come.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How do you go from very comfortable to very uncomfortable?

ULISES BONILLA: Huh?

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How do you go from very comfortable --

ULISES BONILLA: Because when I was at

130 U. Bonilla 1 2 the laundromat, you know, like -- like, mad police 3 car got in there, you know, and I was just scared, you know. Like, when the -- when I was at the 5 laundry, I was -- I went to the laundry right 6 there, like -- like -- like a couple blocks down. 7 You know, I was there. You know, I even went 8 walking. I left the laundry, I went to get a 9 haircut. You know, I was getting a haircut and when I got back there, there were -- police was 10 still there and they was just looking at me, you 11 know. So, when I got over there I was like -- I 12 13 was gonna get my paycheck (inaudible) you know. Then, you know, I was just scared, you know, like 14 15 16 DETECTIVE APONTE: So, you just sat in 17 the office (inaudible) a chair looking out --18 looking out the window? 19 ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I call -- I 20 always used to do that. I always used to be like 21 that, you know, always used to be like that. 22 DETECTIVE APONTE: Where'd you go from 23 there? ULISES BONILLA: Huh? 24 25 Where'd you go from DETECTIVE APONTE:

```
131
                         U. Bonilla
1
   there? When the guy gave you the ride in the
2
   Audi, where did he take you?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: Um-hmm.
4
              DETECTIVE APONTE: We talked to him.
5
   Don't lie now.
6
              ULISES BONILLA: To the station.
7
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Where?
8
              ULISES BONILLA: To the station, to the
9
   train station.
10
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Which train station?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: The one (inaudible).
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Which train station?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: The one right there.
14
    The one close to there.
15
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And where'd you go
16
    from there?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Where'd you go from
19
20
    there?
              ULISES BONILLA: To the city. I be in
21
    the city, you know, like -- that's all I go, you
22
    know.
23
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Where in the city?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
25
```

```
132
                         U. Bonilla
1
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Where you been
2
   sleeping in the city? Where you been sleeping?
3
              ULISES BONILLA: In the park.
4
              DETECTIVE APONTE: In the park, in Penn
5
   Station?
6
7
              ULISES BONILLA: All the -- other
8
   places.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How come you haven't
9
   eaten in four days? You got money.
10
              ULISES BONILLA: You know, like,
11
   sometimes I used to go, like, to -- I went like
12
   two, three times -- times to hotel.
13
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Right.
15
              ULISES BONILLA: Where, you know --
16
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How come you
   haven't -- you have money. How come you haven't
17
   bought food?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't want to waste
19
20
   it on food, you know.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What you want to
21
22
   waste it on?
              ULISES BONILLA: You know, I wanted to
23
   look for -- for a job. You know, like, I
24
    wanted -- you know, like I wanted to see what was
25
```

133 U. Bonilla 1 going on, like --DETECTIVE APONTE: So, pretty much you 3 were homeless because you knew we were looking for 4 5 you? ULISES BONILLA: Huh? 6 DETECTIVE APONTE: Pretty much you were 7 homeless because you knew we were looking for you? 8 ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. Everybody I used 9 to call -- you know, I used to -- I got some 10 numbers from the Yellow Pages, you know, and 11 something like that. You know, I used to check 12 'cause I didn't got no numbers and everybody I 13 used to call used to tell me, "Just turn yourself 14 in. Tell them your story, " you know -- you know, 15 16 go --DETECTIVE APONTE: And the best story 17 you can think of is I don't know whether I had a 18 knife or not. 19 ULISES BONILLA: That's -- that's what I 20 told them. 21 DETECTIVE APONTE: When we try to --22 when we look in your sister's car and you got 23 blood in your sister's car, how we going to 24 explain that one, Ulises? How we going to explain 25

```
134
                         U. Bonilla
1
   that one, Ulises?
2
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't --
3
              DETECTIVE APONTE: That's the problem
4
   there. How we going to explain that?
5
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
6
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Misael tells us
7
   you get in a car that night.
8
              ULISES BONILLA: Who?
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Misael tells us
10
   you get in your sister's car that night.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: How I gonna get in --
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Too much blood -- too
13
   much blood for a finger. Listen, Ulises --
              ULISES BONILLA: I remember going to
15
    Misael house.
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I'm not saying you
17
    didn't go there.
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Too much blood for
19
    one little finger, dude.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know.
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You're just better
22
    off saying the truth, man.
23
              ULISES BONILLA: That's the truth, man.
24
    I be trying to remember.
25
```

## U. Bonilla

DETECTIVE APONTE: The truth is you don't remember whether you stabbed someone to death or not? That's the truth, you don't remember whether you stabbed someone to death?

ULISES BONILLA: How you know --

DETECTIVE APONTE: You don't remember your clothes being soaked with blood and going into your sister's car? You don't remember that? That's physical evidence, man.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: It's possible -it's possible you don't remember how many times
you stabbed him, but to not remember having a
knife in your hand, that's -- that's kind of hard
to believe.

ULISES BONILLA: It -- no --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I mean, do you agree with that?

ULISES BONILLA: I didn't -- the thing is I didn't have no knife. Like, I can't -- I be like -- you know, I be thinking and thinking all this time. Like, all this time I be thinking. I been trying to think, did I have a knife? How the fuck did a knife appear on me? Where the fuck did I grab it if I had it? Did I take it from him or

## U. Bonilla

1

2

3

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

something or Misael give it to me or something like that? Because Misael was the only one that got close, you know, that got in the fight. know, he was the only one that got in the fight. You know it was like did he did it? Did he give it to me? I be thinking like -- you know, like this whole time, so -- since I left. Like, I'm not sure, man. I be trying to think.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Put it this way. Let me ask you a question. Did he bleed on you? That blood in your sister's car, some of it's going to be his, right? Did he bleed on you?

ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. When I left -- when I heard the gunshot and I left, you know, I look back, you know, I thought the guy was shooting, I saw him walking to his house. him go walking.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Listen to me. Was he bleeding on you? to me.

I don't know. How am I ULISES BONILLA: gonna know? I'm holding to the guy. I got mad blood on me. I got mad blood.

DETECTIVE APONTE: You know how you're gonna know? You know how you're gonna know?

137 U. Bonilla 1 Ulises, you know how you're gonna know? Because 2 you could -- you're there. You know whether you 3 stabbed him or not. That's how you know. know that. You know that. 5 ULISES BONILLA: Who --6 DETECTIVE APONTE: You know that. 7 ULISES BONILLA: I was --8 DETECTIVE APONTE: You would know 9 whether the guy's bleeding on you because if 10 you're stabbing him, you would know it. 11 12 ULISES BONILLA: How am I gonna? I gonna know it, man? That guy -- holding to the 13 guy. I didn't see the guy falling. I didn't see 15 nothing. DETECTIVE APONTE: Doesn't mean he 16 wasn't stuck. Doesn't mean he wasn't stabbed. 17 doesn't walk very far before he collapses. He 18 doesn't go very far before he hits the ground. 19 ULISES BONILLA: Oh, man. 20 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Was he bleeding 21 22 before you ran away? ULISES BONILLA: Like -- like how? 23 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Was he bleeding --24 did you see any blood on him before you ran away? 25

```
138
                        U. Bonilla
1
             ULISES BONILLA: I didn't see nothing,
2
   you know. I was just -- I was just like --
3
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Ulises, there's
4
   too many -- there's too many witnesses to this --
5
   to this thing.
6
             ULISES BONILLA: Right. There can be
7
   all the witnesses. That's not telling my story.
8
   I don't know. I didn't -- I didn't stab him. Did
   I know, you know, because I was just holding on to
10
   the guy like this (indicating). I was just
11
   hugging him, you know, like this. He was just --
12
   you know, like, I didn't want to keep my head like
13
    so he could hit me.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But with all that
15
    going on, you don't remember whether you stabbed
16
17
    him or not?
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You don't remember
19
    maybe you had a knife and maybe you didn't have a
20
    knife?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife
22
    for sure. I know that for sure.
23
              DETECTIVE APONTE: At any point. At any
24
25
    point.
```

```
139
                        U. Bonilla
1
            ·ULISES BONILLA: At any point because
2
   when I came from the hospital --
3
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When you're
4
   hugging him -- when you're hugging him, you got
5
   your arms around his chest, where's your head?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
7
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where is your head
8
   when you're hugging him?
9
              ULISES BONILLA: Like in a shell like
10
   this (indicating). I'm trying to keep my head
11
   down, you know, 'cause when he hit me --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You're pressing it
13
    against his chest?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Are you pressing
16
    it against his chest?
17
              ULISES BONILLA: To the side. To the
18
    side, you know.
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, he's hitting
20
    you like this (indicating)?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. Yeah, like that.
22
    Like, all I felt was -- all I felt was hitting,
23
    like -- like, you know, I felt mad people just
24
    jumping me or something like that, you know,
 25
```

## U. Bonilla

'cause I felt like he was just going at it. Like,
I was just telling him, "Yo, stop. Stop." You
know, I was just telling, "Yo, para. Para." You
know, that's all I was telling him, you know, and
I was just holding on to him.

Then Misael, you know, try to get it away from me. I'm over here, you know, like still -- you know, like (todava blanco, me entendes, que, de, de los golpes, STILL BLANK, YOU UNDERSTAND, THAT, FROM THE BLOWS). Misael (le dije asa, I Told HIM LIKE THAT). Then I heard the gunshot, man. Me thinking, you know, like -- it was like, if I did it, you know, like how did I grab the knife? How did I got a knife on me?

DETECTIVE APONTE: That's the questions we're asking you.

ULISES BONILLA: That's the question I be having since I didn't want to come and talk to you guys 'cause I don't know. I be thinking this whole time. I be thinking this whole time, man.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Well, have you talked to anybody else who was there that night? What did Misael tell you happened?

141 U. Bonilla 1 What? ULISES BONILLA: 2 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What did Misael 3 tell you happened that night? ULISES BONILLA: I already told you I 5 hardly talk to Misael that whole time. 6 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You haven't talked 7 to him since that night? 8 ULISES BONILLA: No. 9 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What did he tell 10 you? 11 ULISES BONILLA: That night? 12 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah. 13 ULISES BONILLA: He tell me that he 14 shoot him. That's what he tell me. He didn't 15 tell me he shoot him. He was like, "Nigger shoot 16 him, " because I was like, "What happened? Who shoot him?" And he was, like -- he was like, 18 "Nigger did it. Nigger did it." He was telling 19 me like that, you know, Nigger did it. Then I ask 20 Nigger. He was like "Me, I didn't have no gun. didn't have no gun. Misael had the gun." 22 know, like, Nigger told me that, you know, "I 23 didn't shoot him." I was like, "Misael said you 24 shoot him." I was like, "Why you shoot him for?" 25

U. Bonilla

I thought, you know, that he got shot. You know, so I was like, "Why you shoot him for," you know?

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: At that time you didn't know that he had been stabbed?

ULISES BONILLA: No, I -- I didn't know he was -- that was going to happen in that little fight. I didn't know, you know?

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Things got carried away. There's no doubt about it.

ULISES BONILLA: I know. I know, you know? I know if I -- if I would have -- I don't know, man. I didn't have no knife. Like, I be thinking about it, you know, because I was just -- listen, I didn't even went to my house from the hospital. I went to the deli and back. You know, when I got to the deli -- when I got back there, there was that girl there, you know, that I was asking and that's it and that's it.

And the phone call -- and the phone call that they -- that he called -- you know, Tricky Thing called Nigger to tell him, you know, and that's it and that's it. You know, and that was like -- like ten, five minutes. I was just getting from the hospital, you know? How the -- I

```
143
                        U. Bonilla
   didn't even got home, I didn't even went to the
2
   Molino house to get a knife or I didn't even went
3
   home or something. You know, I -- where am I
4
   gonna pick up a knife from?
5
             DETECTIVE APONTE: How did you cut your
6
   finger? You said at work?
7
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. I didn't cut it.
8
   I hit it because I do benching.
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Um-hmm.
10
                   (At 3:11 a.m. Detective Cereghino
11
              left the room.)
12
              ULISES BONILLA: And I hit it with a --
13
   with a big ass hammer like --
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Oh, you hit it with a
15
    hammer?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
17
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How did you get to
18
    the -- how did you get to the hospital?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: My sister was gonna
20
    take me, you know. I was already in the car, you
21
    know, and I'm bleeding and shit, and she taking
22
    her sweet time, you know, telling me, "Yeah, we
23
    gonna go right now, we gonna go right now."
24
                    (At 3:11 a.m. Detective Cereghino
25
```

144 U. Bonilla 1 entered the room.) 2 ULISES BONILLA: Then when we -- she 3 didn't -- she didn't want to take me after that. 4 She was like, "You gotta wait 'cause I" -- she go 5 leave some guys at work. 6 DETECTIVE APONTE: So, how did you get 7 to the hospital? This is a long way to get to --8 how did you get to the hospital when you hurt your 9 10 finger? ULISES BONILLA: So, I was like there in 11 her car, you know (inaudible). Then I was like, 12 fuck it. I'm gonna go walking, you know. 13 DETECTIVE APONTE: So, you walked to the 14 15 hospital? ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I went to -- I 16 was walking to the hospital. Then a guy find me. 17 One of my friend, he took me to the hospital. 18 DETECTIVE APONTE: So, he drove you to 19 20 the hospital? ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. 21 DETECTIVE APONTE: So, first you come 22 out of work, you get in your sister's car, right; 23 is that what you're saying? 24 ULISES BONILLA: No. When I came out of 25

```
145
                         U. Bonilla
1
   work, no, I went upstairs, you know, to my room.
2
              DETECTIVE APONTE: No, I'm saying when
3
   you hurt your finger. You're at work when you
4
   hurt your finger.
5
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
6
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What do you do when
7
8
   you hurt your finger?
             ULISES BONILLA: I finish -- I finish
9
   the job.
10
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You finish the day's
11
   work?
12
13
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, the day of work.
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Weren't you bleeding
15
   all over the place?
              ULISES BONILLA: Hell, yeah. I was like
16
17
   bleeding like --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And yet you still
18
   worked the rest of the day while bleeding all over
19
   the place?
20
21
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, because my
    (inaudible) right there (inaudible) right there.
22
              DETECTIVE APONTE: I'm saying there's a
23
   lot of blood in the car.
24
25
              ULISES BONILLA: You should see how it
```

```
146
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   was (inaudible) at work.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And you kept working
3
   like that, bleeding?
4
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I had -- I had a
5
   piece of paper like wrapped on it.
6
7
              DETECTIVE APONTE:
                                 Right.
            ULISES BONILLA: I wrap a piece of
8
   paper. When I got -- when I came -- when I got
9
   home I took it off. I'm telling you, listen, this
10
   whole piece of finger was like -- it was --
11
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You're missing my
12
   point, my man. You're missing my point.
13
   point I'm making, there's too much blood in that
14
    car, in your sister's car, for you going in there
15
    with something already stopping the bleeding on
16
17
    it.
              ULISES BONILLA: No, it was --
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: There's too much
19
    blood in the car.
20
              ULISES BONILLA: The thing fell off when
21
    I was holding the guy like that. My finger was --
22
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah, but you said
23
    you never got back in the car.
24
25
              ULISES BONILLA: Oh, man.
```

U. Bonilla

DETECTIVE APONTE: You said you never got back in your sister's car. How is there so much blood in your sister's car?

ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have the -that was when I went to the hospital, you know,
that I got the thing, but I had the paper on and
the thing fell off already. I already had it off.
I already had it off. You know, that's why I went
to the hospital, because that bandage --

DETECTIVE APONTE: Listen to me. Listen to me. Listen to me. You say you're at work, you say you hurt yourself, you say you stay at work and finish the day's work, then you come out, you put something on it to stop the bleeding --

ULISES BONILLA: That was at my job.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Right, at your job.
You're stopping the bleeding.

ULISES BONILLA: When I get home --

DETECTIVE APONTE: No, you get in your sister's car you say, right? She doesn't take you to the hospital, you get out of your sister's car, you then start walking to the hospital, you find a friend who takes you to the hospital, okay? So, you were in your sister's car for a very short

```
148
                        U. Bonilla
1
   time with something stopping the bleeding.
2
             ULISES BONILLA: No.
3
             DETECTIVE APONTE: That's what you're
4
5
   saying to me.
             ULISES BONILLA: When I got home, I went
6
   to my room. You didn't even let me explain to
7
8
   you.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
9
             ULISES BONILLA: I went to my room.
10
              DETECTIVE APONTE:
                                 Okay.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: I took it off. I took
12
    it off to clean it off, but I can't stop the
13
   bleeding. That's why I -- I wasn't going to go to
14
    the hospital 'cause, you know, I wasn't --
15
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You said your friend
16
    took you to the hospital.
17
              ULISES BONILLA: Listen. Listen.
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Okay.
19
              ULISES BONILLA: When I got from work I
20
    went upstairs. I already had that -- a piece of
21
    paper to cover it up from my job, that I put it in
22
    my job. I took it off to clean it when I got
23
    home, you know. Then I told my sister, you know,
24
    I couldn't stop the bleeding. It was too much.
25
```

# U. Bonilla

You know, I cannot stop the bleeding. So, I went to my sister's car, you know, and I was right there waiting, and she was waiting to go leave some guys first, you know? So, I'm like, "My finger" -- I'm like, "My finger, you know, I can't even feel it. It hurt." You know, so she was like, "You got to wait. I got to take them to the job," because they do a part-time job, like two guys that live there. So, she was like, "I'm gonna give them a ride first. Then I got to go to school, you know, so I not going to waste time taking you."

And I'm right there waiting in her car, and she never got outside, you know, and I'm calling her like, "Yo, yo, come here," this and that. Then she started getting mad at me, so fuck it, just left the car. Like, you know, closed the door and left and started walking, you know, started walking and then the guy find me over there, you know, and he gave me a ride.

DETECTIVE APONTE: So, you go -- you go to the hospital from your house, not from your job?

ULISES BONILLA: From my house, yeah. I

```
150
                         U. Bonilla
   went home.
2
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You went home first?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I went home first
   to change and, you know, and I took the -- I took
5
   the paper off, you know, and all that, you know,
6
7
   and I --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And then you sat in
8
   your sister's car, you bled in your sister's car,
9
   and then you got out of your sister's car and then
10
   you got into your friend's car and he took you to
11
   the hospital?
12
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. You can even --
13
   you can -- I tell you my friend car too, he
   probably got mad blood on it. He even told me, he
15
   was like -- he give me mad paper. Like, he was
16
   like, "Yo, here, man," because --
17
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Who's your friend?
18
    What's his name?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: Mirley (phonetic).
20
              DETECTIVE APONTE:
                                 Mirley?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
22
              DETECTIVE APONTE: What kind of car does
23
    Mirley have?
24
              ULISES BONILLA: A white -- a white one,
25
```

```
151
                        U. Bonilla
1
   I think like a Grand Prix.
2
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Grand Prix?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I guess.
4
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Where does he live?
5
   Where does this guy live?
6
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know, like
7
   (inaudible) I think. I don't know, you know?
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How are we going to
9
   explain -- how are we going to explain Armando's
10
   blood inside your sister's car?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. You guys
12
   (inaudible) like things that I don't even
13
    remember. I don't even know.
14
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ulises. Ulises,
15
    we're not trying to jam up your sister here.
16
    We're just trying to find out exactly what
17
18
    happened.
              ULISES BONILLA: All right. I'm telling
19
20
    you guys --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: As I said to you
21
    before, who was there with you?
22
              ULISES BONILLA: Where?
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Before the fight
24
    started, who was there with you?
25
```

```
152
                         U. Bonilla
1
              ULISES BONILLA: Before the fight
2
   started?
3
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah, with you and
4
5
   Armando.
              ULISES BONILLA: Misael and -- and --
6
   and -- and Nigger and some other guy, some black
7
8
   guy.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What about Elmer?
9
              ULISES BONILLA: Elmer wasn't there.
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You're sure?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm sure. He's the one
12
   that called -- that called Nigger all the way from
13
   Babylon to tell him that -- that Armando was,
14
    like -- was looking for me to pay him his money.
15
    You know, 'cause he called him asking for his
    money. Then he said that he was, like, telling --
17
    telling mad shit that I got to pay him too, this
18
19
    and that, you know.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, you knew
20
    Armando was still looking for the money?
21
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, I -- that's what
22
    I'm telling you. I was asking the girl, you know,
23
    like, why -- why he want to fight with me, you
24
    know? I was asking why he over there like talking
25
```

```
153
                        U. Bonilla
1
   all that shit, you know --
2
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I have Elmer
3
   calling Armando three times.
             ULISES BONILLA: All right.
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Just before the
6
   fight.
7
             ULISES BONILLA: All right.
8
   before, you see? So -- so, you have him calling,
9
   you know, so I never -- I never -- that thing was
10
   Elmer -- the whole thing started -- I would never
11
   know, you know, that I -- probably would have been
12
   me I guess, kill, something like that, you know.
13
    I would never know he was looking for me until
14
    Elmer called me, you know.
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Again, if you know
16
    he's looking for you for money that you don't
17
    have, why would you be hanging out across the
18
    street from his house?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: I was just coming from
20
    the hospital when I heard that thing.
21
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But you stopped
22
    for a beer.
23
              ULISES BONILLA:
                                Huh?
24
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You stopped at the
25
```

```
154
                        U. Bonilla
1
   deli for a beer.
2
             ULISES BONILLA: I stopped by the deli.
3
   You know, when I got to right there on the
4
   block --
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.
6
             ULISES BONILLA: -- that's when the
7
   phone call -- I was already there. I never -- I
   never thought, you know, that he was going to ask
9
   for the money, you know, that time. Then he call
10
   Elmer to ask for his money or something. I --
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Didn't you just
12
   have a fight with him at the deli a couple of
13
   days --
14
              ULISES BONILLA: But I tell you the next
15
    day he told me that he didn't want no part with
16
    that. That was a mistake, that he was just drunk
17
    and coked up. He just told me -- I telling you,
18
    he -- that next day he was drinking with me and
19
    Misael and Nigger across the street, doing mad
20
    bags of coke. You know, doing mad -- throwing
21
    bags like crazy and he was like, "Forget about it,
22
    man. I was just drunk. I was just drunk." You
23
    know, that's what he told me. "It's okay. It's
24
    okay," like that, you know?
25
```

U. Bonilla

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: All right. Let me just ask you --

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

ULISES BONILLA: Elmer was the one that call -- that called Nigger and tell him that Armando wanted his money or something like that he said, you know. I don't know why he said --Nigger just told me, like, Armando over there talking shit, this and that, you know? That's all he tell me, you know? 'Cause I used to like -- I used to get like -- you know, because Tricky Thing used to get coke from him, you know, on credit. When he didn't used to have money, he used to use me because Armando always used to give me. You know, like, he always, like -- we used to be friends. You know, like, we used to drink together. We used to do all that shit together, you know? We used to be like -- he would like -you know, like, I used to call him and like, "Can I get two bags, " you know? "I pay you later" or something.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: How much does a bag cost?

ULISES BONILLA: Huh? 40, \$20. Used to give me like (inaudible) 40s, like 40s. Sometimes

### U. Bonilla

he -- sometimes, like the day he told me after that fight at the deli, he went -- he did like fucking six or five bags, you know, like 40s and 20s, you know. You know, telling you, man --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Let me just go over this again. So, people are telling us certain things about you, okay? They saw what happened that night and you're not saying that they're wrong, but you're saying you're not sure about what happened?

ULISES BONILLA: That's all I know, man.

All I know they came at me, started hitting me,

you know, and I was just grabbing on to him like

getting hit, getting beat up. You know, I --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You're the only one grabbing him?

ULISES BONILLA: Huh?

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You're the only one grabbing him? You're the only one right here at his chest, right?

ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, like that. I'm not grabbing him by the chest, I'm grabbing him like this (indicating).

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When we just came

25 DETECTIV

## U. Bonilla

back in a couple of minutes ago and Detective

Aponte asked you something, I believe you said the
only one who could have stabbed him was either you
or Misael, right?

ULISES BONILLA: If that's --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I'm asking you.

We weren't there.

him.

ULISES BONILLA: That's the point, you know, because that's what you guys want to hear.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: No. No. No.

no, that's true. I don't know. I didn't have no knife on me. I never have no knife on me. The -the thing is I know -- I know I was involved in the fight. I know it was with me and him. You know -- I know, you know, like -- like, what happened, like, you know. All I know was I getting hit, you know, and just like holding on to him so I won't fall, you know, just holding on to

Then, you know, like, that's all I know, you know. The only ones that -- that got in after when I -- when Misael just got to defend me, you know, like, because I was just getting beat up.

## U. Bonilla

He grabbed Armando shit. He tried to take

Armando -- Armando thing. He was like, "Yo, hold

on. Yo, I got you, man. I got you." He grab his

thing, you know. I'm like this and I know when

Misael got in, I wasn't feeling nothing no more.

Then he was like, "Hold on." Then I heard the

gunshot, you know? That's what I said. That's

when I -- when I -- when I left. I heard the

gunshot but Misael never told me, "Yo, I'm shoot

him" or nothing like that, you know? I heard the

gunshot. I thought that --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Then you get up and you run away?

ULISES BONILLA: -- it was his friend.

Yeah, I thought it was his friend, you know? So I get up, you know. I'm bleeding all over right here. So, I get up, you know, and I'm looking back like, you know, like -- like, running, looking back, you know, going like this (indicating).

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And you see
Armando --

ULISES BONILLA: Walking away.

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Was he walking

159 U. Bonilla 1 2 okay? ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. That's why I say 3 when I left -- when I left, you know, like when I let him go -- I let him go, then -- then when the 5 gunshot, right, then I'm running, then I'm looking back, then I remember seeing like -- you know, 7 like, that's the only guy walking in the middle of 8 the street and Misael was coming when they did, like in the back of me. 10 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: When you ran, were 11 you on the sidewalk or in the street? 12 ULISES BONILLA: I started -- I started 13 in the middle of the street. Then I got on the sidewalk. 15 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Which sidewalk, on 16 your side of the street, or on Armando's side? 17 ULISES BONILLA: On the other side of 18 the street. I got in like -- in like -- like --19 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Where your house 20 is? 21 ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, like on that 22 23 side. DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And you ran all 24 the way down to Broadway? 25

160 U. Bonilla 1 ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, because it was 2 3 straight. DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And --4 ULISES BONILLA: And Misael was the one 5 6 that told me to go. I was gonna go home. I was 7 gonna go home, you know, and Misael was right 8 behind me. DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You know what? 9 You know what? Do you know where we found the 10 knife? Right along there. Right along there. 11 DETECTIVE APONTE: Same way where you 12 13 ran. DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Not by Armando, 14 not by where the fight was, right along where you 15 16 ran. ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife. 17 You guys don't believe me, man. I didn't -- I 18 19 don't know --DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: It's not a matter 20 of believing us. It's a matter of what everyone 21 that was there is telling us. 22 ULISES BONILLA: How --23 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: All we want is the 24 25 truth.

2

3

5

8

9

10

11

14

25

161

U. Bonilla ULISES BONILLA: I'm telling you the truth. I'm telling you the fight. You know, I'm telling you everything. I'm telling you I didn't have no knife, you know. I didn't -- I didn't have no knife. I don't know if I had -- if I got a knife or something. No, that I remember. All this time -- all this time I be thinking about it. I -- still don't fit in my head, like -- like, what the fuck, you know, like, I know I was drinking but I got to remember. At least I remember when I got hit, you know, and I would 12 like zoom out like a little bit, you know? 13 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Are you sure this wasn't about something that happened with you and 15 Jennifer? 16 ULISES BONILLA: No. No, man. 17 all about drugs, man. It was all over that shit. 18 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, the two boys 19 that saw you go in the bathroom with her at the 20 park --21 ULISES BONILLA: No, I never went to the 22 bathroom with her. 23 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I'm just telling 24 I'm saying the two boys that said you went

162 U. Bonilla 1 into the park -- went to the bathroom in the park 2 with her, they're not telling the truth? 3 ULISES BONILLA: No, I never went to the 4 bathroom with her in the park. Never. 5 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. 6 ULISES BONILLA: Never went to the 7 bathroom with her in the park. You could -- you 8 could test it out or you could do whatever you want. I didn't do anything. 10 11 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And the people that saw you fighting with Armando, they're not 12 telling the truth either? 13 ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. I don't 14 know why they saying -- I don't know what the fuck 15 they said. I don't know who was there. I don't 16 know. I was just standing there, you know. 17 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: They're saying 18 19 there's only one person that could have stabbed 20 Armando. ULISES BONILLA: Because I was the one 21 that he came at. Everybody know that he was 22 23 coming at me. Right. DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: 24 25 ULISES BONILLA: You know?

```
163
                         U. Bonilla
1
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.
2
              ULISES BONILLA: But I didn't do it. I
3
    didn't -- I just --
 4
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You didn't do it, or
5
   you don't think you did it?
 6
7
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Let me ask you
 8
   this.
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't think I did it,
9
10
    man.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ulises, let me ask
11
   you this.
12
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife.
13
14
    The thing is I didn't have no knife.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay, Ulises --
15
16
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm telling you -- I'm
    telling you what happened, I'm telling you where I
17
    run, I'm telling you what I did after. Like, I
18
    don't --
19
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ulises, was
    Armando stabbed before he came at you, before you
21
22
    started fighting?
23
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. He just
24
    came --
25
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Was he hurting?
```

```
164
                        U. Bonilla
1
   Was he staggering? Was he bleeding?
2
             ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. Listen,
3
   he just came out of nowhere. Like I tell you,
4
   Misael was the one that --
5
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did he feel
6
   strong? Did he feel okay?
7
                                    He was like
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
8
   crazy. Like, I don't know what was wrong with
9
   him, you know, like, when he came at me. He just
10
   came at me and hit me once then, you know, I
11
   ducked, then he hit me again over here, then, you
12
   know, like --
13
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Did you think he
14
    was already stabbed when he came up to you?
15
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. I would
16
    have told you yeah, I would have told you maybe, I
17
    would have told you no, but I don't know. I can't
18
    even lie to you. I don't -- I don't --
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Do you think
20
    someone who was stabbed many times in the chest
21
    would be able to do what he did?
22
               ULISES BONILLA: He was -- all I know
23
    that -- all I know that he came up on me mad crazy
24
    and started hitting me, you know, and then I --
 25
```

```
165
                         U. Bonilla
1
   that's it, you know. When he hit me once, you
2
   know, like you guys probably don't believe me --
3
   if you guys got everything, you probably got that
   probably too, you know? That he hit me once, he
5
   hit me over here, you know, then he started
   hitting me because this whole thing was swollen up
   the next day, you know. The next day this
8
   whole -- my whole back was like --
              DETECTIVE APONTE: But you didn't go to
10
   the hospital?
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You didn't go to
12
13
   the doctor, right?
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't go.
14
             DETECTIVE APONTE: Why? Why didn't you
15
   go to the hospital?
16
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't want to go to
17
   the hospital?
18
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why?
19
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't.
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You went for your
21
22
    finger.
              ULISES BONILLA: I should have went.
23
    should have went. That's why I went -- you know,
24
    that's why I went. You know how many bills I got
```

```
166
                         U. Bonilla
1
   in the hospital?
2
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Is that why you
3
   didn't go, because of bills?
4
              ULISES BONILLA: No, I wasn't even
5
   thinking about that. I just didn't want to go,
6
   you know? I just --
7
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You didn't go to
8
   the hospital, you ran away, you left --
9
              ULISES BONILLA: I should have went to
10
   the hospital. Now I'm thinking I should have
11
   went --
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You went out of
13
   state, you come back.
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You made yourself
15
    homeless.
16
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You say you're
17
    going to turn yourself in for some warrants.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: For -- you know, to
19
    tell my side of the story, you know? If you
20
    got -- if you got my phone number, all that shit,
21
    you can hear all the mess, all my phone calls.
22
    You know I be -- all I do, you know. Like, I call
23
    my -- my -- my house probably. I call all my
24
    people probably, you know, I be telling them, you
25
```

U. Bonilla

know, like, "I'm turn myself in." They were like,
"Do it, man. Do it. Go tell your story," you
know? You know, "You know, you got to tell them
what happened, you know? You just tell them what
happened and they going to see what they do," you
know?

So I was like -- I'm scared you know, like how you expect? You know, like, I never -- never in my mind was like in that point that you try -- like you gonna go -- I'm thinking like that I'm kill somebody or something like that, you know, like where -- certain thing, like after that, you just fight somebody in a little fight, you think the guy got killed, you know, you think it's you or you think somebody else did it, you involved on it. You know, like what would you think? You know, like I can't -- you know, I got mad shit in my head.

DETECTIVE APONTE: For how long did you think that it was you that killed him? For how long did you think that it was you that killed him?

ULISES BONILLA: I don't know. I

didn't -- I didn't -- I didn't -- I be

U. Bonilla

thinking. You know, I didn't think it was me but then, you know, like, I see things are not getting nowhere. You know, if it was me or something because I remember -- you know, the thing is that -- the thing is that, that I didn't have no knife when he came at me. I didn't have no knife. I didn't have nothing when he came on me, you know? If I had something, I would have had like a stick or something, you know, like -- or a bat.

DETECTIVE APONTE: I keep hearing you say "I didn't have a knife when he came at me," which is totally different from at no point did I have a knife. At some point you had a knife. At some point. I'm not saying you had --

ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife -- but it means that I didn't have no knife so I could stab him.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Yeah, earlier in the day. Yeah, I understand what you're saying but at some point -- at some point you had a knife in your hand.

ULISES BONILLA: No. That I remember, no.

DETECTIVE APONTE: Not that you

169 U. Bonilla 1 2 remember? ULISES BONILLA: No, it's not --3 DETECTIVE APONTE: Not that you 4 5 remember. ULISES BONILLA: No, I remember I didn't 6 have no knife. Like, this whole thing I didn't 7 8 have no knife, you know. DETECTIVE APONTE: I just think that 9 would be something I'd remember, you know? That's 10 just me. You know, that would be something that I 11 12 would remember. DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What Detective 13 Aponte is -- I remember him hitting me here, I 14 remember him hitting me here, I remember him 15 hitting me here, I remember him hitting me here 16 I don't remember. (indicating). Knife? 17 ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, because I was 18 just holding on to him when he hit me. I was --19 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: There's certain 20 things -- there's certain things you remember. 21 ULISES BONILLA: I was just -- yeah, I 22 was zooming out, like when he hit me right here, 23 but I didn't have no knife. I don't remember just 24 stabbing him or something. Like, I don't -- I 25

```
170
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
   don't -- I don't --
             DETECTIVE APONTE: But you remember him
3
   walking away afterwards, you remember the gun was
5
   shot.
             ULISES BONILLA: The gunshot was right
6
7
   next to my ear.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And you remember --
8
              ULISES BONILLA: Right next to my --
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: And you remember
10
   looking back and seeing him.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, it was right --
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You remember him --
13
              ULISES BONILLA: That was --
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You remember --
15
              ULISES BONILLA: When you like that --
16
    you -- you like that -- you -- you -- you like --
17
    you, like -- you like -- like (me entendes,
18
    blanco, que te, que de los golpes que te dieron,
19
    YOU UNDERSTAND, BLANC, THAT, FROM THE BLOWS
20
    RECEIVED). You feel like, you know, like -- you
21
    like -- like your whole shit like going -- you
22
    know how you feel when they hit you in the head?
23
    You get like numb or I don't know what you call
24
    it, you know, like mad dizzy or something. You
25
```

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

171

#### U. Bonilla

know, and I'm like this when he hitting me (indicating), you know, and the gunshot was right next to my ear. Like, it was -- I'm telling you, I thought I was getting shot. I thought they were shooting at me. I thought his friend was the one shooting. You know, that's why I look back. I was looking back.

DETECTIVE APONTE: No, you describe everything very good, very detailed.

ULISES BONILLA: I didn't --

DETECTIVE APONTE: Then when you --

ULISES BONILLA: I wouldn't --

DETECTIVE APONTE: Then afterwards when you're going away, you look over at him and you see him walking towards his house and he seemed fine. A lot of detail, except --

ULISES BONILLA: Except that I --

19 DETECTIVE APONTE: -- did you have a

20 knife or did you not have a knife?

ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife.

22 I don't know if -- if I stab him.

DETECTIVE APONTE: I don't know if

24 someone gave me a knife, I don't know if I had a

5 knife. I don't remember --

172 U. Bonilla 1 ULISES BONILLA: That's what -- you 2 3 guys --DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ulises, I can fill 4 5 in one or two of the blanks. You run away, he walks onto the lawn, he collapses, he's dead. 6 7 He's stabbed too many times, okay? You run this way -- you run this way and right the way you run 8 is where we find the knife. 9 ULISES BONILLA: Everybody run that way, 10 man. Everybody, Misael and Nigger was running 11 behind me too. Like, we all run together. 12 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You already 13 said -- you already said the only two people that 14 could have stabbed him were you or Misael, right? 15 ULISES BONILLA: I don't know, man. I 16 17 don't know. God, man, I --DETECTIVE APONTE: And the blood in your 18 19 sister's car. ULISES BONILLA: I be trying to think 20 about it, man. Like, the time I want to think 21 about what the fuck keep me out the hospital or 22 something. You know, I be thinking, like -- like, 23 you know, when I came back, you know, because they 24 gave me some shit at the hospital for the pain,

## U. Bonilla

you know? And they told me not to drink, you know, and I was already twisted, you know, so I want to take it. Like, if it's that -- I don't know what it is. I be thinking, like, to tell you the truth, you know --

DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: So, when you're thinking like that, you're thinking between the -- your drinking and what they gave you at the hospital, you might have stabbed him, you don't remember; is that what you're saying?

ULISES BONILLA: I'm -- like, I don't -I don't remember if I -- if somebody give me a
knife or I stabbed him or I had a knife. I didn't
have no knife. You know, that's all -- that's all
I remember. I remember going to the hospital.
How am I gonna go to the hospital with a knife?
Never do that, you know? You know, I don't -- I
don't carry knives.

DETECTIVE APONTE: So, pretty much the only thing you don't remember about the stabbing -- the only thing you don't remember about is the fact that you don't remember? The only thing you do remember is that you don't remember?

174 U. Bonilla 1 ULISES BONILLA: What? 2 DETECTIVE APONTE: The only thing that 3 you know for sure is that you don't know how the guy got stabbed. 5 ULISES BONILLA: No, I don't know. If I 6 would have know, I would have -- I would have just 7 said right now. You know, I'm already here. I'm 8 already here. Like, I'm telling that fight was 9 with me, you know. 10 DETECTIVE APONTE: The fight was with 11 you, yeah. The fight was with you. It wasn't 12 with anybody else. The fight was with you. 13 fight was with you. That's right. It's right on 14 the money there. 15 ULISES BONILLA: I wish that I would 16 remember, you know. I don't care, you know, like, 17 I don't care. I'll go to jail anyway, you know. You know, I don't -- I don't remember doing that. 19 DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. We'll be 20 back. 21 (At 3:33 a.m. Detective Cereghino and 22 Detective Aponte left the room.) 23 (At 3:51 a.m. Detective Aponte 24 entered the room.) 25

```
175
                         U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE APONTE: You finished with
2
   your stuff?
3
             ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. I can't --
             DETECTIVE APONTE: You got to go to the
5
   bathroom or anything?
6
             ULISES BONILLA: I can't call nobody
7
   (inaudible)?
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: I'll talk to the
9
   detective. You got to go to the bathroom or
10
   anything?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You want this?
13
              ULISES BONILLA: No.
14
              DETECTIVE APONTE: No.
15
                   (At 3:51 a.m. Detective Aponte left
16
              the room.)
17
                    (At 3:52 a.m. Detective Aponte
18
              entered the room.)
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Bathroom, right? Let
20
    me get that thing you have on your neck, though.
21
                    (At 3:52 a.m. Detective Cereghino
22
               entered the room.)
23
               DETECTIVE APONTE: I'll put it with the
24
     rest of the stuff.
 25
```

```
176
                         U. Bonilla
1
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Give me.
2
                   (At 3:52 a.m. Detective Cereghino
3
              left the room.)
4
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How were you charging
5
   your phone? How were you charging your phone?
7
              ULISES BONILLA: Right there, man.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Where?
8
              ULISES BONILLA: In the station.
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Penn Station?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
11
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Heads up, Jimmy.
12
13
    Heads up.
                   (At 3:53 a.m. Detective Aponte and
14
              Ulises Bonilla left the room.)
15
                   (At 3:56 a.m. Detective Cereghino,
16
              Ulises Bonilla and an unidentified male
17
              entered the room.)
18
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I want you to go
19
    through your pockets again, make sure you got
20
    nothing on you, all right? Go through your
21
    pockets again. You'll get a receipt for
22
23
   everything.
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: What's the thing on
24
    the back of the pants? Turn around. Oh, okay.
```

```
177
                        U. Bonilla
1
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: He's got another
2
   pair of pants on underneath that. I went through
3
   those pockets too. Okay, have a seat. You want
   water or anything?
5
         ULISES BONILLA: Can I make a phone
6
7
   call?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Yeah, one second.
8
   Who you want to call?
9
              ULISES BONILLA: My mom just to --
10
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Your mom, okay.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: -- let her know.
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay.
13
                   (At 3:57 a.m. Detective Cereghino and
14
              an unidentified male left the room.)
15
                   (At 4:05 a.m. Detective Cereghino and
16
              Detective Aponte entered the room.)
17
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Who's that?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: I was gonna get a job.
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Huh?
20
              ULISES BONILLA: I was gonna get a job
21
22
    in Queens.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You got -- you got --
23
              ULISES BONILLA: I know, a different
24
25
    name.
```

```
178
                         U. Bonilla
1
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You got a different
2
   name and stuff, right? Your hair is cut and the
3
   whole deal.
4
              ULISES BONILLA: I did -- I just got it
5
6
   today.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You just got this
7
   today?
8
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
9
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why wouldn't you get
10
   a regular ID with your real name on it?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
12
              DETECTIVE APONTE: Why wouldn't you get
13
    an ID with your real name on it?
14
              ULISES BONILLA: For my warrants I was
15
16
    scared.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: You were afraid of
17
    your warrants?
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah. I was just gonna
19
    try to get a job. Meanwhile, I see what happened,
20
    I see if you guys find out, you know, what
21
    happened. That's all -- that's what I be thinking
22
    the whole time. You know, like, that's what I be
23
24
    thinking.
              DETECTIVE APONTE: So, you wanted us to
25
```

```
179
                         U. Bonilla
1
   find out what really happened and then try to find
   you to explain to you what really happened?
3
              ULISES BONILLA: No, at least to --
4
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How were we supposed
5
6
   to find you?
              ULISES BONILLA: At least to -- I was
7
   gonna --
8
              DETECTIVE APONTE: If you're cutting
9
   your hair and changing your name and doing all
10
   this stuff and sleeping in the parks and in motel
11
12
   rooms --
              ULISES BONILLA: I wasn't gonna be --
13
              DETECTIVE APONTE: -- and in Penn
14
    Station, how were we supposed to find you and tell
15
16
   you?
              ULISES BONILLA: I wasn't gonna be like
17
   that all the time, you know.
19
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How long, until your
20
   money ran out?
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
21
              DETECTIVE APONTE: How much longer, till
22
    your money finished?
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Not even, because my
24
    money had been there. Like, you know, I be
25
```

```
180
                         U. Bonilla
1
   wanting to turn myself in since last week, you
2
3
   know.
             DETECTIVE APONTE: What was stopping
4
5
   you?
             ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
6
             DETECTIVE APONTE: What was stopping
7
8
   you?
             ULISES BONILLA: I was just scared you
9
   guys wasn't gonna believe me. I was -- I was just
10
   scared you guys wasn't gonna believe my story, you
11
   know?
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Would you believe
13
14
   you?
              ULISES BONILLA: I know -- I know --
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I mean, would you
16
   believe you? You're the only guy -- you're the
17
   only guy face to face with Armando. All of
    Armando's injuries are right here.
19
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm only hugging him.
20
    I'm not even punching him or nothing. That's what
21
    I remember, you know? That's what I remember. I
22
   don't -- I didn't do nothing. That's what I --
23
    that's what I remember. I didn't do nothing, you
24
    know. I -- it's -- I don't remember. I just told
25
```

```
181
                         U. Bonilla
1
   you, I be just like -- you know, like, I'm not --
2
   I'm not a killer, man.
3
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Again. Again,
4
   what is it you don't remember?
5
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't remember doing
6
          I don't remember stabbing him or nothing.
7
   I just remember holding on to him, him hitting me.
8
   That's all I remember. That's all I remember.
9
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Are you saying
10
   it's possible you did it and you don't remember?
11
              ULISES BONILLA: No, because I -- it
12
   can't be possible that I did it 'cause I didn't
13
    have no knife. To think that --
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: 'Cause if you
15
    didn't do it, you didn't do it. If you don't
16
17
    remember --
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't -- I didn't --
18
    I don't remember doing that, you know. I didn't
19
    have no knife.
20
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right, so you
21
    don't remember.
22
              ULISES BONILLA: I didn't have no knife
23
    to be doing that. You know, I know that I was
24
    just like -- I was just coming from the hospital.
25
```

```
182
                         U. Bonilla
   I didn't have no knife. I wasn't even drinking or
2
3
   nothing.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: But did you
   normally -- did you normally carry a knife?
5
              ULISES BONILLA: No, never carry a
6
7
   knife.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Because I thought
8
   you said -- I thought you said before you wouldn't
9
   have carried a knife 'cause you were going to the
10
   hospital.
11
              ULISES BONILLA: I'm going to the
12
   hospital. Why am I gonna carry a knife to the
13
14
   hospital?
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Right.
15
              ULISES BONILLA: I don't carry no knife.
16
   I always get searched. I always get searched.
17
   Right there in Westbury I always get searched.
   Always. People always get searched in there, you
19
   know. How am I gonna just go to the deli and get
20
   searched and get locked up for a knife? No,
21
22
   not (inaudible).
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. All right.
23
                   (At 4:09 a.m. Detective Cereghino and
24
              Detective Aponte left the room.)
25
```

```
183
                         U. Bonilla
1
                   (At 4:20 a.m. Detective Cereghino
2
              entered the room.)
3
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ulises, I need the
4
   -- you got to give me the drawstring.
5
              ULISES BONILLA: Huh?
6
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: You got a
7
   drawstring on the inside pants?
8
9
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah, two.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Two?
10
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
11
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Can you pull them
12
13
    out?
              ULISES BONILLA: I guess.
14
                   (At 4:20 a.m. an unidentified male
15
              entered the room.)
16
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: This is the property
17
18
    receipt.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Watch your
19
    fingers. Watch your fingers. Okay.
                                           This is your
20
    property, okay? (Inaudible) what did we say it
21
    was? It's $174.
22
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: 58 cents.
23
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: And 58 cents,
24
25
    okay?
```

```
184
                         U. Bonilla
1
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: And then all these
2
3
   are your belongings. Your blue bag with the
   clothing has a deodorant, your cellphone, a
4
5
   lighter, cigarettes, papers, your prayer book,
   chapstick, your leather necklace, your scarf and
6
   your gloves. That's everything that you have
7
8
   here.
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Just sign here.
9
              Let me find a phone that works and I'll
10
   bring a phone in to you.
11
12
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
                   (At 4:21 a.m. an unidentified male
13
              left the room.)
14
15
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: What? Yeah.
   Yeah, give me that. This one too. You got to cut
16
   this one too?
17
18
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
19
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Watch your
20
    fingers.
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
21
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
22
23
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: It doesn't come
24
25
          Hold on. Hold on. Hold on.
                                         Hold on.
    off.
```

SUZANNE HAND & ASSOCIATES, INC. 631-277-2700 WWW.HANDREPORTING.COM

```
185
                         U. Bonilla
 2
                  Hold on. All right.
         Hold on.
    on.
                   (At 4:22 a.m. Detective Cereghino
 3
 4
              left the room.)
                   (At 4:23 a.m. Detective Cereghino
 5
              entered the room.)
 6
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Here's a receipt
 7
    for your property, okay? Come with me. I'm gonna
 8
9
    let you make that phone call.
10
                   (At 4:24 a.m. Detective Cereghino and
              Ulises Bonilla left the room.)
11
12
                   (At 4:29 a.m. Ulises Bonilla entered
13
              the room.)
14
                   (At 4:43 a.m. Detective Cereghino and
15
              an unidentified male entered the room.)
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Ulises, detective
16
17
   here wants to take some pictures of your injuries,
18
    okay? I want you to stand over here and show him
    where, up by your ear.
19
20
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: You just got to
   point to it. Point to it with your finger. It's
21
   up there?
22
23
              ULISES BONILLA: Yeah.
24
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Okay, I see that.
25
    What about the one on your head?
```

```
186
                         U. Bonilla
 1
 2
              ULISES BONILLA: This side (inaudible).
 3
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: All right. And you
 4
    got hit on the back, on the shoulders and stuff?
 5
              ULISES BONILLA: Right here
 6
    (indicating).
 7
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Just do me a favor,
 8
   pull your shirt up.
 9
              ULISES BONILLA: Right here
10
   (indicating).
11
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Okay.
12
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Want to do that
13
   one first while he's got the shirt up?
14
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: (Inaudible) if you
15
   would, just stand against that for me, please.
   That way. That's it. Just -- that's good.
16
17
   do me a favor, just look at me. Okay. Ulises,
18
   just let your hands hang at your sides. Head up.
19
   That's it. You can take a seat for a second.
20
   I'll be right back. You know what? Do me a
21
   favor. Just stand up where I can see again but
22
   face this. Pull your shirt up. Pull your shirt
23
   all the way up. Okay. Stand up straight, head
24
   up. Head up, Ulises. That's it. Once more
25
   closer. Hold still. Okay. Just take a seat for
```

SUZANNE HAND & ASSOCIATES, INC. 631-277-2700 WWW.HANDREPORTING.COM

```
187
                         U. Bonilla
 1
    a second. I'll be right back (inaudible).
 2
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO:
 3
                                    Okay.
                   (At 4:46 a.m. an unidentified male
 5
              left the room.)
 6
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: We'll get you out
7
   of here in a couple minutes.
8
                   (At 4:47 a.m. an unidentified male
9
              entered the room.)
10
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Okay. Ulises, just
11
   do me a favor, pull your ear down like that for me
12
   so I can see what I'm looking at, and with this
   hand pull the hair up. Here, that hand, pull your
13
14
   ear down and with this hand pull the hair up.
15
   That's good. Okay. Now just pull your hair away
16
   and you're going to have to kind of show me where
17
   this thing is 'cause I can't see it.
18
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
19
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: What you got to do
    is you're going to have to feel it and then kind
20
21
   of pull the hair away.
22
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
23
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Right in there?
24
    Okay. Try and keep the hair away as much as you
25
          That's it in there?
```

```
188
                         U. Bonilla
1
2
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
3
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Okay. Take your
 4
   time. Did you get it? 'Cause I didn't get a
5
   chance to take the photo.
 6
              ULISES BONILLA: (Inaudible.)
7
             UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Just pull your
   fingers away (inaudible). Okay.
8
9
             ULISES BONILLA: This one goes over here
   inside too.
10
             UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Inside?
11
12
             ULISES BONILLA: Right there
13
   (indicating).
14
             UNIDENTIFIED MALE: You got to turn --
   watch me. You got to turn your head like this for
16
   me so I can look in and down. Okay. Okay. Now
17
   look kind of that way but look at me. That's it.
18
   Okay.
19
             DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Good.
20
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Good?
21
              DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Thank you.
22
              UNIDENTIFIED MALE: All right.
23
                   (At 4:50 a.m. Detective Cereghino and
              an unidentified male left the room.)
24
25
                   (At 5:15 a.m. Detective Cereghino
```

```
189
                          U. Bonilla
1
               entered the room.)
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: Okay. You ready?
3
    Stand up. Put your hands behind your back.
 4
 5
                    (At 5:15 a.m. an unidentified male
 6
               entered the room.)
               DETECTIVE CEREGHINO: I got you. Okay,
    follow the detective.
                    (At 5:15 a.m. Detective Cereghino,
 9
               Ulises Bonilla, and an unidentified male
10
11
               left the room.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
190
2
                  CERTIFICATE OF INTERPRETER
3
    STATE OF NEW YORK
                            ) .
                                  ss.:
   'COUNTY OF NASSAU
               I, Jose Gonzalez, hereby certify that I
   translated the following portions of the recording of
8
   the foregoing proceeding pages from Spanish to English,
9
    to the best of my ability, and the foregoing typewritten
    pages constitute the full and complete portions of the
10
    transcript of said recording that I translated.
11
         Page:
                 35
                      Lines:
12
13
         Page:
                 40
                      Lines:
                               19-20
14
         Page:
                .49
                      Line:
15
         Page:
                 51
                       Lines:
                               14-15
16
         Page:
                 68
                               24-25
                       Lines:
17
         Page:
                 110 Lines:
18
         Page: 140
                       Lines: 9-12
19
          Page:
                 170
                      Lines:
20
    Witness my hand on this date:
21
                                          Gonz
22
                                     Spanish
                                              Interpreter
    Sworn to before me on:
23
24
                      Qualified in their ounty
25
                    Commission E. Sales June 16
```

SUZANNE HAND & ASSOCIATES, INC. 631-277-2900 WWW.HANDREPORTING.COM

|     | 191  |
|-----|--|
| . 1 |  |
| 2   | CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER                           |
| 3   | ·  |
| 4   | STATE OF NEW YORK )                                  |
| 5   | ) ss.:   |
| 6   | COUNTY OF NASSAU )                                   |
| 7   |  |
| 8   |  |
| 9   | I, Kathleen Karageorgos, hereby certify              |
| 10  | that I transcribed the recording of the foregoing    |
| 11  | proceeding pages fully and accurately to the         |
| 12  | best of my ability, except for those portions        |
| 13  | listed on page 190 that were translated from         |
| 14  | Spanish to English by Jose Gonzalez, Spanish         |
| 15  | interpreter. The foregoing typewritten pages         |
| 16  | constitute the full and complete transcript          |
| 17  | of said recordings.                                  |
| 18  |  |
| 19  | Witness my hand on this date: $3/10/11$              |
| 20  | Transcriber  |
| 21  | Sworn to before me on:  2/1///  Kathleen Karageorgos |
| 22  |  |
| 23  | JANET M COEN NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF NEW YORK         |
| 24  | Notary Public Suffolk County                         |
| 25  | COMM. EXP. MAY 20, 2014                              |

SUZANNE HAND & ASSOCIATES, INC. 631-277-2700 WWW.HANDREPORTING.COM

|                                 |                           | <del></del>                     | 172   |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| \$                              |                           | <b>4:50</b> 188:23              | 187:4,8 188:23,25                           |
| <b>\$174</b> 183:22             | 2                         | 40 155:24 190:13                | 189:5,9                                     |
| <b>\$20</b> 155:24              | 2:50 111:15               | <b>40</b> s 155:25 156:4        | ability 190:9 191:12                        |
| <b>\$200</b> 12:16              | 20 36:5 45:17             | 4-6 190:17                      | able 7:15 43:7<br>164:22                    |
| \$300 44:20,21 46:2             | 2010 1:11                 | <b>4-7</b> 190:12               | absolutely 111:10                           |
| \$600 10:15 11:21,23            | 202N-11 1:7               | <b>49</b> 190:14                | according 46:15                             |
| 21:6 45:10,24<br>48:17 100:5    | <b>20s</b> 156:5          |                                 | accurately 191:11                           |
|                                 | <b>24</b> 49:3            | 5<br>5 190:14                   | accurately 191:11 accused 41:6,15           |
| 1                               | <b>24-25</b> 190:16       | <b>i</b>                        | ·   |
| <b>1:55</b> 111:13              | <b>26th</b> 57:23         | <b>5:15</b> 188:25 189:5,9      | across 47:21 48:20<br>95:14 153:18          |
| 10-year-old 41:11               | <b>27</b> 1:11            | 51 190:15                       | 154:20                                      |
| 42:13,14,17<br>43:9,12,18 52:18 | <b>277-2700</b> 1:25      | <b>58</b> 183:23,24             | advised 7:2                                 |
| 54:7                            | 28th 7:24                 | 6                               | afford 6:18                                 |
| 10-year-old's 42:14             | <b>29</b> 5:7             | 631 1:25                        | afraid 92:15 178:17                         |
| <b>11</b> 124:12                | 3                         | <b>65</b> 3:14                  | afternoon 91:24                             |
| <b>110</b> 190:17               | 3:11 143:11,25            | 66 3:14                         | afterwards 74:20                            |
| <b>11751</b> 1:24               | <b>3:33</b> 174:22        | 67 3:14                         | 170:4 171:14                                |
| <b>12</b> 124:12                | <b>3:51</b> 174:24 175:16 | <b>68</b> 3:14 190:16           | <b>against</b> 1:6 6:15<br>139:14,17 186:15 |
| <b>12:32</b> 2:2                | <b>3:52</b> 175:18,22     | 69 3:14                         | Ť   |
| <b>12:36</b> 4:8                | 176:3                     |                                 | ago 59:7 102:21<br>157:2                    |
| <b>12:44</b> 4:10               | <b>3:53</b> 176:14        | 7<br>70 3:14                    | air 16:18 85:21                             |
| <b>14</b> 26:7,17,18            | <b>3:56</b> 176:16        | 70 3:14                         | 92:14 107:4                                 |
| <b>140</b> 190:18               | <b>3:57</b> 177:14        | 71 3:14<br>72 3:14              | allowed 123:4                               |
| <b>14-15</b> 190:15             | <b>35</b> 190:12          | 72 3:14                         | alone 13:11,23                              |
| 14th 116:18                     |                           | /3 3.17                         | already 15:16                               |
| 15-year-old 42:13               | 4<br>4:05 177:16          | 9                               | 23:5,16 45:24<br>71:24 90:10 95:9           |
| 54:4 96:13                      |                           | <b>9-12</b> 190:18              | 117:7,19 126:13                             |
| 160 3:12,13                     | 4:09 182:24               | <b>915</b> 113:15               | 141:5 143:21                                |
| 163 5:14,15                     | <b>4:20</b> 183:2,15      |                                 | 146:16 147:8,9                              |
| <b>170</b> 190:19               | <b>4:21</b> 184:13        | <u>A</u> .                      | 148:21 154:8<br>164:15 172:13,14            |
| 174 3:15                        | <b>4:22</b> 185:3         | <b>a.m</b> 2:2 4:8,10 111:13,15 | 173:3 174:8,9                               |
| <b>179</b> 47:8                 | <b>4:23</b> 185:5         | 143:11,25                       | am 50:20 77:2 86:16                         |
| <b>180</b> 47:11                | <b>4:24</b> 185:10        | 174:22,24                       | 97:9 103:3 115:15                           |
| <b>18-21</b> 190:19             | <b>4:29</b> 185:12        | 175:16,18,22<br>176:3,14,16     | 117:25 136:21<br>137:12 143:4               |
| 19 5:7 52:16                    | <b>4:43</b> 185:14        | 177:14,16 182:24                | 137:12 143:4                                |
| <b>190</b> 191:13               | <b>4:46</b> 187:4         | 183:2,15 184:13                 | answer 7:3 74:4                             |
| <b>19-20</b> 190:13             | <b>4:47</b> 187:8         | 185:3,5,10,12,14                |   |
|                                 |                           | •                               | <del></del>                                 |

|                                  |                         |                                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| answering 6:16                   | 101:10,13,16,19         | 149:22                          | 151:10 159:17                         |
| answers 74:2,8                   | 102:8 103:14,19         | 150:3,8,18,21,23                | 180:19                                |
| •                                | 104:18,24               | 151:3,5,9 157:3                 | arms 139:6                            |
| anybody 41:9 43:6                | 105:5,19,23             | 160:12 163:5                    | •                                     |
| 49:17 76:10                      | 106:11,15,19,24         | 165:10,15,19                    | arrest 105:2                          |
| 94:24,25 140:24                  | 107:6,9 108:20,25       | 166:3,15 167:20                 | arrested 38:9                         |
| 174:13                           | 109:7,22,25             | 168:11,19,25                    | 103:2,3                               |
| anyone 8:16                      | 110:7,18,21             | 169:4,9,14                      | as> 35:6 140:12                       |
| anything 2:6 41:6                | 111:6,14,16             | 170:3,8,10,13,15                | '                                     |
| 47:22 162:10                     | 112:16,25 113:4         | 171:9,12,14,19,23               | ass 63:7,12 66:6                      |
| 175:6,11 177:5                   | 114:16                  | 172:18 173:20                   | 109:11 143:14                         |
| Í                                | 115:7,11,25             | 174:3,11,23,24                  | Associates 1:24                       |
| anyway 174:18                    | 118:14,24               | 175:2,5,9,13,15,16              | ate 3:21                              |
| apologize 96:17                  | 119:2,6,10,14,17,1      | ,18,20,24                       | •                                     |
| Aponte 1:16 2:3                  | 9,22                    | 176:5,8,10,12,14                | attacked 90:15                        |
| 3:2,7 4:9,11,12,15               | 120:3,7,10,17,22,2      | 177:17,18,20,23                 | attention 6:9                         |
| 5:17 20:21,24                    | 5                       | 178:2,7,10,13,17,2              | Audi 127:14 131:3                     |
| 21:5,8                           | 121:12,15,17,20,2       | 5 179:5,9,14,19,22              |                                       |
| 59:10,13,17,20                   | 3,25                    | 180:4,7 182:25                  | Avenue 1:24 40:22<br>113:16           |
| 60:5,10,13,19,23                 | 122:4,7,11,13,17,1      | appear 26:12                    |                                       |
| 61:3,6,11,14,20,25               | 9                       | 135:24                          | away 21:20 24:14                      |
| 62:4,7,10,15,21,24               | 123:2,9,11,15,21,2<br>4 | appeared 110:13                 | 30:5 31:8,21 32:8                     |
| 63:3,9,14,19,21,24               | 124:3,10,15,18,21,      |                                 | 61:7 70:10 73:18                      |
| 64:2,6,9,16,20,22,               | 24                      | argument 34:12                  | 74:12 80:4 81:4                       |
| 25                               | 125:3,6,8,13,18,22      | <b>Armando</b> 21:7,8,9         | 92:14 94:3                            |
| 65:4,8,12,16,19,23               | 126:2,4,7,10,18,22      | 23:11,20 24:24                  | 137:22,25 140:8                       |
| 66:3,9,13,17,20,23               | ,25                     | 30:3 33:4,6 34:10               | 142:10 158:14,24                      |
| 67:3,7,11,14,18,21               | 127:4,10,14,17,20,      | 36:14,16 39:10,11               | 166:9 170:4                           |
| 68:6,11,15,20                    | 25                      | 40:7 43:2 44:8                  | 171:15 172:5                          |
| 69:2,9,12,16,20,23               | 128:6,9,12,20,23,2      | 45:4,6 46:6 47:10               | 187:15,21,24                          |
| 70:25                            | 5 129:5,10,15           | 50:22 52:2 55:20                | 188:8                                 |
| 71:3,8,12,16,19,25               | 130:16,22,25            | 57:13,22 58:12,23               |                                       |
| 72:6,9,24                        | 131:5,8,11,13,16,1      | 59:10,11 61:11                  | B                                     |
| 73:5,9,12,21,25                  | 9,24                    | 75:11 78:8 81:13                | <b>Babylon</b> 10:4 12:23             |
| 74:5,10,14,19,22,2               | 132:2,5,9,14,16,21      | 91:19:92:13 95:13               | 44:18,19 99:13,14                     |
| 5 75:5,9,13,17,24                | 133:3,7,17,22           | 98:15,20,24                     | 152:14                                |
| 76:5,8,15,19                     | 134:4,13,19,22          | 99:16,19                        | backseat 29:6                         |
| 77:8,16,20,25                    | 135:2,7                 | 107:10,24 108:5                 |                                       |
| 79:4,14,17,22                    | 136:10,19,24            | 113;24 114:25                   | bag 35:2,21,24<br>36:4,10 37:3,4      |
| 80:9,13 83:21,25                 | 137:7,9,16              | 117:3 119:24                    | 155:23 184:3                          |
| 84:5,19,23<br>85:2,7,10,15,18,25 | 138:4,15,19,24          | 152:5,14,21 153:4<br>155:6,8,14 |                                       |
| 86:5,11,14                       | 140:17                  | 153:0,8,14                      | bags 39:20,22                         |
| 87:4,8,10,19                     | 143:6,10,15,18          | 162:12,20 163:21                | 49:4,23 154:21,22                     |
| 88:12,19,22,25                   | 144:7,14,19,22          | 180:18                          | 155:20 156:4                          |
| 89:4,8,12                        | 145:3,7,11,14,18,2      |                                 | bandage 147:10                        |
| 90:7,11,14,18,22                 | 3 146:3,7,12,19,23      | Armando's 47:18                 | <b>banging</b> 66:9 86:22             |
| 91:2,8 92:16                     | 147:2,11,17,20          | 78:6 96:12 99:4                 |                                       |
| 71.2,0 72.10                     | 148:4,9,11,16,19        | 115:25 118:15                   | barely 112:17                         |
| <del></del>                      |                         | <del> </del>                    |                                       |

| basic 4:20                        | <b>BLANC</b> 170:20        | 3:1,12,16,22,25                          | 0,22                                     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| bat 168:10                        | blanco 140:9 170:19        | 4:1,3,25                                 | 46:1,9,11,16,20,24                       |
| bathroom 41:17,19                 | <b>blank</b> 15:8 86:25    | 5:1,3,4,7,10,12,14,                      | 47:1,5,9,12,15,19                        |
| 50:7,16,18,19                     | 140:10                     | 16,22,25                                 | 48:1,4,13,18,21<br>49:1                  |
| 161:20,23                         |                            | 6:1,6,8,22,24                            | 50:1,5,10,14,17,25                       |
| 162:2,5,8                         | blanks 172:5               | 7:1,4,8,12,18,21<br>8:1,2,5,10,13,17,1   | 51:1,4,10,13,18,22                       |
| 175:6,10,20                       | <b>bled</b> 150:9          | 9,23                                     | 52:1,3,5,9,16,19,2                       |
| Bay 1:24                          | <b>bleed</b> 136:11,13     | 9:1,2,4,8,12,18,24                       | 3  |
|                                   | bleeding 15:12             | 10:1,2,13,20                             | 53:1,2,12,15,17,21                       |
| beat 79:11 109:4<br>156:15 157:25 | 29:20 31:13 66:14          | 11:1,4,7,10,20,24                        | ,25                                      |
|                                   | 75:23 86:23                | 12:1,2,11,19                             | 54:1,5,9,12,15,19,                       |
| beating 79:18 84:3                | 87:17,19,20 89:17          | 13:1,3                                   | 22,24                                    |
| 94:23 95:3 109:3                  | 90:12 91:2,9               | 14:1,7,10,18,21,24                       | 55:1,16,21,24                            |
| beer 34:2 95:25                   | 136:20                     | 15:1,3,18,22                             | 56:1,2,4,17,20,24                        |
| 153:23 154:2                      | 137:10,21,24               | 16:1,9,12,16,20,23                       | 57:1,6,9,14,18,24                        |
| beginning 58:15                   | 143:22                     | 17:1,2,8,12,19,21,                       | 58:1,2,9,13,17,20,                       |
| 77:11                             | 145:14,17,19               | 25 18:1,5,24                             | 24                                       |
| <b>behind</b> 13:21 29:8          | 146:4,16                   | 19:1,4,12,16,20,25                       | 59:1,6,12,15,19,22                       |
| 32:18 160:8                       | 147:15,18                  | 20:1,4,8,12,16,19,<br>23,25 21:1,7,11,16 | 60:1,3,6,12,15,20,<br>25                 |
| 172:12 189:4                      | 148:2,14,25 149:2          | 23,23 21.1,7,11,10                       | 61:1,4,9,13,19,22                        |
|                                   | 158:17 164:2               | 23:1,2,5,8,10,13                         | 62:1,3,5,9,12,17,2                       |
| believe 57:22                     | block 43:24 96:2           | 24:1,9,15,25                             | 3  |
| 72:9,11 75:25<br>76:3 128:18      | 99:22 154:5                | 25:1,5,8,11                              | 63:1,2,7,11,16,20,                       |
| 135:15 157:3                      | blocks 130:6               | 26:1,4,7,13,16,25                        | 23,25                                    |
| 160:18 165:3                      | blood 28:15,20,21          | 27:1,8,11,14,18,21                       | 64:1,4,7,10,19,21,                       |
| 180:10,11,13,17                   | 29:11,14                   | ,24                                      | 24                                       |
|                                   | 88:7,8,10,12,20,21         | 28:1,8,14,17,20,23                       | 65:1,2,6,10,14,18,                       |
| believing 160:21                  | 89:7,18,24                 | 29:1,2,7,10,13,19                        | 21,25                                    |
| belongings 184:3                  | 114:4,7,18,23              | 30:1,4,11,14,21                          | 66:1,5,11,16,19,21                       |
| benching 143:9                    | 116:2 118:15               | 31:1,18,22,25                            | ,25                                      |
| besides 24:8                      | 133:24                     | 32:1,3,6,9,11,14,1                       | 67:1,5,9,12,17,20                        |
| ,                                 | 134:13,14,19               | 6,18,20,24                               | 68:1,4,9,12,18,23                        |
| best 72:18 133:17                 | 135:8 136:12,23            | 33:1,2,5,8,10,13                         | 69:1,5,11,14,18,21                       |
| 190:9 191:12                      | 137:25 145:24              | 34:1,5,8,11,18,21                        | 70:1,3,5,9,13,17,2<br>2                  |
| better 68:7,25                    | 146:14,20 147:4            | 35:1,11,14,22,25                         | 71:1,2,7,14,18,23                        |
| 110:2,3,8 134:22                  | 150:15 151:11              | 36:1,3,8,11,15,18,<br>22,25 37:1         | 72:1,5,8,21                              |
| bike 51:23 54:16,25               | 172:18                     | 38:1,15,19 39:1                          | 73:1,3,8,11,14,22                        |
| bills 165:25 166:4                | bloody 87:5,6 91:3         | 40:1,2,5,8,10,13,1                       | 74:1,3,9,13,16,21,                       |
| 1                                 | <b>BLOWS</b> 140:11        | 6,19,23,25                               | 24                                       |
| birth 5:6                         | 170:20                     | 41:1,4,7,10,13,18,                       | 75:1,3,6,10,16,20                        |
| bit 66:2 111:19                   | <b>blue</b> 184:3          | 21                                       | 76:1,4,7,12,17,21,                       |
| 161:13                            | ļ                          | 42:1,11,15,18,20,2                       |  |
| black 24:10,11                    | <b>body</b> 106:17         | 3  | 78:1,2,8,11,15,19,                       |
| 40:20 51:14 90:2                  | Bonilla 1:8,13             | 43:1,4,10,13,15,19                       |  |
|                                   |                            | . 44.10                                  | 70.1011157071                            |
| 96:4 114:20 152:7                 | 2:1,3,7,11,14,17,2<br>2,25 | 44:1,9<br>45:1,2,5,8,11,13,2             | 79:1,8,11,15,20,24<br>80:1,5,11,15,20,23 |

| 81:1,7,11,14,17,24 | 123:1,7,10,13,18,2 | 161:1,2,17,22  | Britey 51:17              |
|--------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 82:1,3,7,11,14,18, | 3                  | 162:1,4,7,14,21,25   | Broadway 40:24            |
| 21 83:1,8,12,19,23 | 124:1,2,7,11,17,20 | 163:1,3,9,13,16,23   | 159:25                    |
| 84:1,2,6,22,25     | ,23,25             | 164:1,3,8,16,23  |                           |
| 85:1,5,9,13,16,23  | 125:1,5,7,10,16,19 | 165:1,14,17,20,23  | broke 22:3,13             |
| 86:1,3,8,12,16     | ,23                | 166:1,5,10,19  | broken 28:10 29:24        |
| 87:1,7,9,14,20,23  | 126:1,3,6,9,11,20, | 167:1,24   | Brooklyn 34:6             |
| 88:1,2,5,8,13,21,2 | 24                 | 168:1,16,23  |                           |
| 4                  | 127:1,2,9,12,16,19 | 169:1,3,6,18,22  | brother 39:5 43:16        |
| 89:1,2,6,10,14,23  | <b>,</b> 21 ·      | 170:1,6,9,12,14,16   | 54:18                     |
| 90:1,2,9,13,16,20, | 128:1,5,8,11,14,22 | 171:1,11,13,18,21  | <b>brown</b> 13:19        |
| 24 91:1,7,10,20,23 | ,24                | 172:1,2,10,16,20   | bruise 14:15 17:16        |
| 92:1,3,6,18,21     | 129:1,2,9,13,22,25 | 173:1,12   | •••                       |
| 93:1,2,7,10,13,17  | 130:1,19,24        | 174:1,2,6,16   | bruised 63:11             |
| 94:1,8             | 131:1,4,7,9,12,14, | 175:1,4,7,12,14  | <b>bump</b> 63:7,9,12     |
| 95:1,15,19,22      | 18,21,25           | 176:1,7,9,11,15,17   | 91:5 109:11               |
| 96:1,7,11,14,19,22 | 132:1,4,7,11,15,19 | 177:1,6,10,12,19,2   | business 100:13           |
| 97:1,16,20         | ,23 133:1,6,9,20   | 1,24   |                           |
| 98:1,17,25         | 134:1,3,6,9,12,15, | 178:1,5,9,12,15,19   | buy 12:3,5 27:22          |
| 99:1,3,7,23        | 21,24              | 179:1,4,7,13,17,21   |                           |
| 100:1,3,6,21       | 135:1,6,16,19      | ,24  | C                         |
| 101:1,2,5,12,15,18 | 136:1,14,21        | 180:1,6,9,15,20  | car 3:24 9:16 13:12       |
| ,22                | 137:1,6,8,12,20,23 | 181:1,6,12,18,23   | 14:3 18:10,14             |
| 102:1,3,7,10,16,20 | 138:1,2,7,18,22    | 182:1,6,12,16  | 27:17,20                  |
| 103:1,8,12,16,23   | 139:1,2,7,10,15,18 | 183:1,6,9,11,14  | 28:7,13,16,25             |
| 104:1,3,23         | ,22 140:1,19       | 184:1,12,18,21,23  | 29:12,16 38:21            |
| 105:1,4,15,22,25   | 141:1,2,5,9,12,14  | 185:1,11,12,23   | 96:6,10 97:5,6            |
| 106:1,13,18,21     | 142:1,6,11         | 186:1,2,5,9  | 113:21,25                 |
| 107:1,5,12,25      | 143:1,8,13,17,20   | 187:1,18,22  | 114:2,4,5,7,9,10,2        |
| 108:1,4,8,18,22    | 144:1,3,11,16,21,2 | 188:1,2,6,9,12   | 4 115:2 116:2             |
| 109:1,6,9,24       | <b>5</b> ,         | 189:1,10   | 118:15 130:3              |
| 110:1,4,9,19       | 145:1,6,9,13,16,21 | book 184:5   | 133:23,24                 |
| 111:1,3,22,25      | ,25                |  | 134:8,11 135:9            |
| 112:1,6,11,21      | 146:1,5,8,18,21,25 | <b>boots</b> 89:13,15  | 136:12 143:21             |
| 113:1,3,6,11,14,18 | 147:1,5,16,19      | Boston 82:10,13,17   | 144:12,23 145:24          |
| ,22 114:1,2,5,8,11 | 148:1,3,6,10,12,18 | 95:8   | 146:15,20,24              |
| 115:1,3,10,15      | ,20 149:1,25       | 120:8,12,18,19,23  | 147:3,4,21,22,25          |
| 116:1,5,8,11,14,17 | 150:1,4,13,20,22,2 | 121:2,4,13   | 149;3,14,18               |
| ,21                | 5                  | bother 2:10  | 150:9,10,11,14,23         |
| 117:1,5,10,15,18,2 | 151:1,4,7,12,19,23 |  | 151:11 172:19             |
| 3 118:1,6,10,17,25 | 152:1,2,6,10,12,22 | bottom 77:10   |                           |
| 119:1,3,8,12,16,18 | 153:1,5,8,20,24    | bought 33:25 49:3  | care 174:17,18            |
| ,20                | 154:1,3,7,15       | 132:18   | <b>carried</b> 77:9 142:9 |
| 120:1,2,5,9,13,20, | 155:1,4,24         | boys 50:6,7,11,12  | 182:10                    |
| 24                 | 156:1,12,18,22     | 161:19,25  | carry 76:23               |
| 121:1,6,14,16,19,2 | 157:1,6,9,12       | , and the second | 77:4,5,6,9 173:19         |
| 2,24               | 158:1,15,24        | <b>Briley</b> 40:17 51:17  | 182:5,6,13,16             |
| 122:1,3,6,9,12,14, | 159:1,3,13,18,22   | bring 49:12 184:11   | •                         |
| 18,21              | 160:1,2,5,17,23    | <b>6</b>   | case 50:2                 |
|                    |                    |  |                           |

| Cassel 5:21 51:10    | 4 29:5,8,11,18     | 101:3,20,25                       | 185:3,5,7,10,14,16        |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| cause 6:10 10:6,8,10 | 30:2,9,12,19       | 102:5,13,19                       | 186:12 187:3,6            |
| 17:25 21:21 22:3     | 31:15,20,24        | 103:6,10,25                       | 188:19,21,23,25           |
| 26:11 28:9,12        | 32:2,5,7,10,12,15, | 107:8,23                          | 189:3,7,9                 |
| 29:19 44:19 46:3     | 17,19,21,25        | 108:2,6,17 109:19                 | certain 156:8             |
| 48:21 51:7 67:23     | 33:3,6,9,11        | 110:25                            | 167:13 169:20,21          |
| 82:18 84:22          | 34:4,6,9,16,20     | 111:4,11,13,15,17,                | CERTIFICATE               |
| 114:13 115:20        | 35:9,12,20,23      | 24 112:3,8,12,19                  | 190:2 191:2               |
| 118:5 121:6 123:4    | 36:2,6,9,13,17,20, | 113:8,12,15,20,24                 |                           |
| 129:10 133:13        | 24 38:13,17 39:24  | 114:3,6,9,12,17                   | certify 190:6 191:9       |
| 139:12 140:2,21      | 40:3,6,9,11,14,17, | 115:5                             | <b>chair</b> 129:5,8,17   |
| 144:5 148:15         | 21,24              | 116:6,9,13,16,19,2                | 130:17                    |
| 152:16 155:10        | 41:2,5,9,11,16,20  | 5 117:9,13,16,21                  | <b>chance</b> 6:20 111:20 |
| 181:13,15 182:10     | 42:9,12,17,19,21,2 | 118:3,7 121:3                     | 188:5                     |
| 187:17 188:4         | 4 43:5,11,14,17    | 127:11,13,23                      |                           |
| caused 59:14         | 44:6,24            | 129:20,23                         | <b>change</b> 3:19 150:5  |
|                      | 45:3,6,9,12,18,21  | 134:7,10,17                       | changing 179:10           |
| cell 102:6           | 46:5,10,12,18,22   | 135:11,17                         | chapstick 184:6           |
| cellphone 184:4      | 47:3,7,10,13,17    | 137:21,24                         | <u>^</u>                  |
| -                    | 48:3,12,16,19      | 139:4,8,13,16,20                  | charging 176:5,6          |
| cents 183:23,24      | 49:25              | 140:23                            | chasing 103:20            |
| Cereghino 1:15       | 50:6,12,15,24      | 141:3,7,10,13                     | check 101:6 127:3         |
| 2:2,5,8,12,15,18,2   | 51:3,9,11,16,20,25 | 142:4,9 143:11,25                 | 133:12                    |
| 3 3:4,8,13,17,23     | 52:4,7,15,18,22,24 | 151:15,21,24                      |                           |
| 4:2,4,8,10,14,15     | 53:10,13,16,19,23  | 152:4,9,11,20                     | checking 127:2            |
| 5:2,5,9,11,13,15,2   | 54:3,6,11,13,17,20 | 153:3,6,16,22,25                  | <b>chest</b> 20:6,7       |
| 0,23 6:3,7,9,23,25   | ,23 55:15,19,22,25 | 154:6,12 155:2,22                 | 70:2,12,15,16,24          |
| 7:6,10,14,19,22      | 56:3,15,18,23      | 156:6,16,19,25                    | 85:20 139:6,14,17         |
| 8:3,8,11,15,18,21,   | 57:4,7,12,15,21,25 | 157:7,11                          | 156:21,23 164:21          |
| 24                   | 58:6,10,14,19,22   | 158:13,22,25                      | <b>Chili</b> 55:6,9       |
| 9:3,5,10,17,22,25    | 59:5,24 60:8       | 159:11,16,20,24                   | ·                         |
| 10:12,18             | 68:13,16 69:25     | 160:4,9,14,20,24                  | chill 47:20               |
| 11:2,5,9,18,22,25    | 70:4,7,11,15,19,23 | 161:14,19,24                      | chose 123:2               |
| 12:9,18,25           | 71:10 76:23 77:4   | 162:6,11,18,24                    | .l                        |
| 14:6,9,16,19,22,25   | 78:5,9,13,17,20,22 | 163:2,7,11,15,20,2                | <b>chubby 55:13</b>       |
| 15:14,20             | 79:6,9 80:3,18,21  | 5 164:6,14,20                     | cigarette 3:18            |
| 16:7,10,14,17,21,2   | 81:3,9,12,15,22,25 | 165:12,21                         | cigarettes 184:5          |
| 4 17:6,10,17,20,23   | 82:5,9,12,16,20    | 166:8,13,17<br>169:13,20          | <b>U</b>                  |
| 18:3,22              | 83:5,10,16         | 172:4,13 173:7                    | city 82:8 119:21,23       |
| 19:2,10,14,18,23     | 87:21,24 88:4,6    | ,                                 | 131:21,22,24<br>132:3     |
| 20:2,6,9,14,18       | 89:21,24           | 174:20,22 175:22<br>176:2,3,16,19 |                           |
| 21:9,13              | 91:18,22,25        | 170:2,3,10,19                     | clean 148:13,23           |
| 22:4,10,15,18,24     | 92:4,10,20,24      | 6 180:13,16                       | clearly 85:8              |
| 23:3,7,9,11          | 93:5,8,11,15 94:5  | 181:4,10,15,21                    | ·                         |
| 24:7,13,23           | 95:12,18,21        | 181:4,10,13,21                    | close 9:5,6 110:16        |
| 25:3,7,10            | 96:5,9,12,15,20    | 183:2,4,7,10,12,19                | 131:15 136:4              |
| 26:2,5,11,14,24      | 97:14,18 98:14,23  | ,24                               | closed 104:12,14          |
| 27:6,9,13,16,19,23   | 99:2,5,21,24       | 184:9,15,19,22,24                 | 149:18                    |
| 28:6,12,15,18,22,2   | 100:4,18,24        | 107.7,13,17,22,27                 |                           |

|   |                                |   | 17                              |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| closer 186:25                               | 125:24                         | day 17:16 22:5                          | depends 58:3,4                  |
| clothes 135:8                               | corner 3:9 81:4                | 39:6,8,9 42:3,6,7                       | deported 12:14                  |
| clothing 184:4                              | cost 155:23                    | 48:23,24 49:22                          | 49:17                           |
| cocaine 40:12                               | count 3:14,19                  | 50:21,23 52:11<br>58:14 88:16,17        | describe 84:20                  |
| Cocoa 55:6,10                               | country 25:18                  | 91:20,21,22 98:6                        | 171:9                           |
| 1   |                                | 102:20,21,22                            | detail 171:17                   |
| coke 11:24,25 21:4,6<br>34:25 35:25         | COUNTY 1:2 190:5               | 104:4,5 109:10                          | detailed 84:21                  |
| 36:2,3,4,10                                 | 191:6                          | 119:10,22                               | 171:10                          |
| 39:14,16,19,21,23                           | couple 34:10 46:5              | 123:22,25                               | detective 1:15,16               |
| 44:20,21 47:22                              | 58:15 92:12<br>108:22 111:2,12 | 124:2,3,9,19<br>145:13,19               | 2:2,3,5,8,12,15,18              |
| 49:3,12 50:4,9                              | 130:6 154:13                   | 154:16,19 156:2                         | 23                              |
| 99:8 100:8,13                               | 157:2 187:7                    | 165:8 168:20                            | 3:2,4,7,8,13,17,23              |
| 154:21 155:12                               | court 1:2 6:15                 | days 3:22,23                            | 4:2,4,8,9,10,11,12              |
| coked 46:4 48:22                            | 26:8,9,12,19 104:9             | 36:21,23 46:6,13                        | 14,15                           |
| 154:18                                      | 105:3,5 116:17,22              | 50:23 57:16,23,24                       | 5:2,5,9,11,13,15,1              |
| cold 111:18                                 | 117:8                          | 58:15 82:15,23,24                       | 7,20,23<br>6:3,7,9,23,25        |
| collapses 137:18                            | cousin 49:21 55:13             | 119:10,11                               | 7:6,10,14,19,22                 |
| 172:6                                       | cover 148:22                   | 121:17,18 132:10                        | 8:3,8,11,15,18,21,              |
| comes 114:25                                |                                | 154:14                                  | 24                              |
| . • .                                       | crazy 21:24,25 31:2            | day's 145:11 147:14                     | 9:3,5,10,17,22,25               |
| comfortable<br>129:21,24                    | 154:22 164:9,24                | de 40:19 51:14                          | 10:12,18                        |
| • • .                                       | credit 12:7,19 37:3            | 140:10 170:19                           | 11:2,5,9,18,22,25               |
| <b>coming</b> 9:20 22:2<br>33:21 77:2 97:13 | 155:12                         | dead 172:6                              | 12:9,18,25                      |
| 123:22,25 129:11                            | cross 46:25 47:4,9             | deal 178:4                              | 14:6,9,16,19,22,25<br>15:14,20  |
| 153:20 159:9                                | crush 103:15,20,21             | *                                       | 16:7,10,14,17,21,2              |
| 162:23 181:25                               | cut 11:7 66:6,14               | <b>dealing</b> 36:7,11                  | 4 17:6,10,17,20,23              |
| complete 190:10                             | 67:2 72:25 81:20               | death 59:14 135:4,5                     | 18:3,22                         |
| 191:16                                      | 87:12,15,16 89:19              | <b>decide</b> 77:22 78:4                | 19:2,10,14,18,23                |
| complicated                                 | 91:8 113:23                    | <b>defend</b> 80:16 84:8                | 20:2,6,9,14,18,21,              |
| 115:8,13,14                                 | 124:8,9,12 143:6,8             | 94:15,18 157:24                         | 24 21:5,8,9,13                  |
| condition 30:3                              | 178:3 184:16                   | Defendant 1:9                           | 22:4,10,15,18,24<br>23:3,7,9,11 |
| • '   | cutting 179:9                  | defending 94:22                         | 24:7,13,23                      |
| conducting 121:4                            |                                |   | 25:3,7,10                       |
| confused 68:19,20                           | <u>D</u>                       | <b>defense</b> 94:19,21<br>105:20,24    | 26:2,5,11,14,24                 |
| considered 5:20                             | dad 5:25 97:10                 |   | 27:6,9,13,16,19,23              |
| constitute 190:10                           | 100:6                          | deli 34:5,20                            | 28:6,12,15,18,22,2              |
| 191:16                                      | dad's 100:12                   | 36:17,25 46:7<br>142:16,17              | 4 29:5,8,11,18                  |
| Continue 54:8                               | date 5:5 26:19                 | 154:2,3,13 156:3                        | 30:2,9,12,19<br>31:15,20,24     |
| control 72:2,3                              | 190:20 191:19                  | 182:20                                  | 32:2,5,7,10,12,15,              |
|   | dates 117:8                    | demand 99:25                            | 17,19,21,25                     |
| cops 38:5 41:8                              | daughter 41:3,6,12             | •                                       | 33:3,6,9,11                     |
| 42:3,4 48:13<br>49:23 102:22                | 42:10 96:13                    | demanding 45:19                         | 34:4,6,9,16,20                  |
| TJ.43 IV4.44                                | 97:10,13,19                    | deodorant 184:4                         | 35:9,12,20,23                   |
|   |                                | 077 0700 \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ |                                 |

| 36:2,6,9,13,17,20, | 79:4,6,9,14,17,22                       | 9                  | 1 166:3,8,13,15,17   |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|
| 24 38:13,17,22     | 80:3,9,13,18,21                         | 123:2,9,11,15,21,2 | 167:20               |
| 39:24              | 81:3,9,12,15,22,25                      | 4                  | 168:11,19,25         |
| 40:3,6,9,11,14,17, | 82:5,9,12,16,20                         | 124:3,10,15,18,21, | 169:4,9,13,20        |
| 21,24              | 83:5,10,16,21,25                        | 24                 | 170:3,8,10,13,15     |
| 41:2,5,9,11,16,20  | 84:5,19,23                              | 125:3,6,8,13,18,22 | 171:9,12,14,19,23    |
| 42:9,12,17,19,21,2 | 85:2,7,10,15,18,25                      | 126:2,4,7,10,18,22 | 172:4,13,18          |
| 4 43:5,11,14,17    | 86:5,11,14                              | ,25                | 173:7,20             |
| 44:6,24            | 87:4,8,10,19,21,24                      | 127:4,10,11,13,14, | 174:3,11,20,22,23,   |
| 45:3,6,9,12,18,21  | 88:4,6,12,19,22,25                      | 17,20,23,25        | 24                   |
| 1 , , , , ,        | * | 128:6,9,12,20,23,2 | 175:2,5,9,10,13,15   |
| 46:5,10,12,18,22   | 89:4,8,12,21,24                         | 128.0,9,12,20,23,2 | ,16,18,20,22,24      |
| 47:3,7,10,13,17    | 90:7,11,14,18,22                        | 120.5 10 15 20 22  | * * * * *            |
| 48:3,12,16,19      | 91:2,8,18,22,25                         | 129:5,10,15,20,23  | 176:2,3,5,8,10,12,   |
| 49:25              | 92:4,10,16,20,24                        | 130:16,22,25       | 14,16,19             |
| 50:6,12,15,24      | 93:5,8,11,15 94:5                       | 131:5,8,11,13,16,1 | 177:2,8,11,13,14,1   |
| 51:3,9,11,16,20,25 | 95:12,18,21                             | 9,24               | 6,17,18,20,23        |
| 52:4,7,15,18,22,24 | 96:5,9,12,15,20                         | 132:2,5,9,14,16,21 | 178:2,7,10,13,17,2   |
| 53:10,13,16,19,23  | 97:14,18 98:14,23                       | 133:3,7,17,22      | 5 179:5,9,14,19,22   |
| 54:3,6,11,13,17,20 | 99:2,5,21,24                            | 134:4,7,10,13,17,1 | 180:4,7,13,16        |
| ,23 55:15,19,22,25 | 100:4,18,24                             | 9,22 135:2,7,11,17 | 181:4,10,15,21       |
| 56:3,15,18,23      | 101:3,10,13,16,19,                      | 136:10,19,24       | 182:4,8,15,23,24,2   |
| 57:4,7,12,15,21,25 | 20,25                                   | 137:7,9,16,21,24   | 5 .                  |
| 58:6,10,14,19,22   | 102:5,8,13,19                           | 138:4,15,19,24     | 183:2,4,7,10,12,19   |
| 59:5,10,13,17,20,2 | 103:6,10,14,19,25                       | 139:4,8,13,16,20   | ,24                  |
| 4                  | 104:18,24                               | 140:17,23          | 184:9,15,19,22,24    |
| 60:5,8,9,10,13,19, | 105:5,19,23                             | 141:3,7,10,13      | 185:3,5,7,10,14,16   |
| 23                 | 106:11,15,19,24                         | 142:4,9            | 186:12 187:3,6       |
| 61:3,6,11,14,20,25 | 107:6,8,9,23                            | 143:6,10,11,15,18, | 188:19,21,23,25      |
| 62:4,7,10,15,21,24 | 108:2,6,17,20,25                        | 25 144:7,14,19,22  | 189:3,7,8,9          |
| 63:3,9,14,19,21,24 | 109:7,19,22,25                          | 145:3,7,11,14,18,2 |                      |
| 64:2,6,9,16,20,22, | 110:7,18,21,25                          | 3 146:3,7,12,19,23 | <b>Diana</b> 93:15   |
| 25                 | 111:4,6,11,13,14,1                      | 147:2,11,17,20     | 96:10,11,16          |
| _ <del></del>      |   | 148:4,9,11,16,19   | die 25:10            |
| 65:4,8,12,16,19,23 | 5,16,17,24<br>112:3,8,12,16,19,2        | 149:22             | 59:10,11,13,14       |
| 66:3,9,13,17,20,23 |   | 1                  | 60:16 93:18          |
| 67:3,7,11,14,18,21 | 5                                       | 150:3,8,18,21,23   | died 43:2 50:24 52:2 |
| 68:6,11,13,15,16,2 | 113:4,8,12,15,20,2                      | 151:3,5,9,15,21,24 | •                    |
| 0                  | 4                                       | 152:4,9,11,20      | 57:13,22 58:23       |
| 69:2,9,12,16,20,23 | 114:3,6,9,12,16,17                      | 153:3,6,16,22,25   | 60:16,17,23 61:5     |
| ,25                | 115:5,7,11,25                           | 154:6,12 155:2,22  | 67:14,15 91:19       |
| 70:4,7,11,15,19,23 | 116:6,9,13,16,19,2                      | 156:6,16,19,25     | 98:15 105:8          |
| ,25                | 5 117:9,13,16,21                        | 157:2,7,11         | dieron 170:19        |
| 71:3,8,10,12,16,19 | 118:3,7,14,24                           | 158:13,22,25       | dies 46:6            |
| ,25 72:6,9,24      | 119:2,6,10,14,17,1                      | 159:11,16,20,24    | · ·                  |
| 73:5,9,12,21,25    | 9,22                                    | 160:4,9,12,14,20,2 | different 68:21      |
| 74:5,10,14,19,22,2 | 120:3,7,10,17,22,2                      | 4 161:14,19,24     | 168:13 177:24        |
| 5 75:5,9,13,17,24  | 5                                       | 162:6,11,18,24     | 178:2                |
| 76:5,8,15,19,23    | 121:3,12,15,17,20,                      | 163:2,5,7,11,15,20 | difficult 77:21      |
| 77:4,8,16,20,25    | 23,25                                   | ,25 164:6,14,20    |                      |
| 78:5,9,13,17,20,22 | 122:4,7,11,13,17,1                      | 165:10,12,15,19,2  | digo 68:24           |
| L                  |   |                    | ·                    |

|                                    |                                       | ·                                  | 199                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| dije 35:6 140:12                   | 185:19 187:11,14                      | Eso 110:4,5                        | 112:17 180:18                       |
| dijo 35:7                          | earlier 168:19                        | <b>Espa</b> □ol 68:24              | 186:22                              |
| disconnected                       | ears 5:17                             | everybody 11:12,13                 | facing 19:2 20:7                    |
| 57:19,22 58:3                      | Eat 4:6                               | 16:4 17:4 27:2,4                   | fact 173:23                         |
| dizzy 170:25                       | eaten 132:10                          | 38:4 40:4 43:24<br>44:6 53:21 60:7 | fall 11:11 32:22                    |
| <b>DNA</b> 114:14,15               | either 65:24 157:4                    | 80:2,5,12 93:22                    | 69:22 157:20                        |
| doctor 165:13                      | 162:13                                | 94:17 106:2 107:6                  | falling 29:24 137:14                |
| done 87:5 114:22                   | el 51:14                              | 109:15 128:19                      | family 43:3,6                       |
| door 129:7,18<br>149:19            |                                       | 133:9,13 162:22<br>172:10,11       | <b>farm</b> 123:16,17<br>124:5      |
| doubt 83:17 142:10                 | □ <b>El</b> 40:19                     | everybody's 76:10                  | fast 4:22                           |
| downstairs 128:2                   |                                       | everyone 160:21                    | father 45:7,57:13                   |
| drawstring 183:5,8                 | Elmer 10:10                           | everything 47:23,24                | favor 186:7,17,21                   |
| drink 45:7 47:16,19                | 12:9,22,23 24:8,9                     | 84:21,24 85:8<br>92:15 161:4 165:4 | 187:11                              |
| 48:9,10 49:3                       | 44:14,16 47:6                         | 171:10 176:23                      | feel 22:12 149:7                    |
| 100:12 104:12                      | 98:10,16,17,18,19                     | 184:7                              | 164:6,7 170:21,23                   |
| 155:16 173:2                       | 99:7,11,12                            | Everywhere 123:14                  | 187:20                              |
| drinking 48:15                     | 152:9,10<br>153:3,11,15               | evidence 135:10                    | feeling 22:10                       |
| 83:11,12 95:14,16<br>154:19 161:11 | 154:11 155:4                          | exactly 114:19,21                  | 129:13,16 158:6                     |
| 173:9 182:2                        | <b>Elmer's</b> 99:6                   | 151:17                             | fell 14:12 18:20<br>23:14 31:16,18  |
| driver 29:9                        | else 24:7 69:25 70:2                  | examined 100:25                    | 61:24 69:10,21                      |
| driving 38:13                      | 83:9 100:9 106:22                     | 101:7                              | 146:21 147:8                        |
| •                                  | 107:11 109:20                         | except 171:17,18                   | felt 90:3 139:23,24                 |
| drop 2:19 33:25                    | 140:24 167:16                         | 191:12                             | 140:2                               |
| dropped 33:23                      | 174:13                                | excuse 12:15                       | fight 8:16 9:6 10:19                |
| drove 4:16 127:15                  | <b>email</b> 26:18                    | expect 167:9                       | 13:15 14:23 17:4                    |
| 144:19                             | <b>en</b> 68:24                       | expecting 38:9                     | 18:7 20:5 31:4                      |
| drug 44:11,12,13                   | English 68:12 190:8                   | explain 67:15,19                   | 34:9,13,23 37:25<br>38:3,11,24 39:5 |
| drugs 10:5,6 12:17                 | 191:14                                | 68:2.72:2.77:24                    | 40:7 42:4 44:7                      |
| 161:18                             | entendes 140:10                       | 94:6 105:12 106:8                  | 46:6 47:14 48:24                    |
| drunk 38:19,20                     | 170:18                                | 109:20 116:2,3                     | 50:22 51:2 55:20                    |
| 39:14 46:3 48:21<br>49:7 97:23     | entered 2:4 4:11                      | 118:15,16 133:25<br>134:5 148:7    | 81:12 83:23 91:11<br>96:24,25       |
| 154:17,23                          | 111:16 144:2<br>174:25 175:19,23      | 151:10 179:3                       | 97:2,3,10,15,21                     |
| ducked 164:12                      | 174.23 173.19,23                      | explaining 68:4                    | 98:11 106:9                         |
|                                    | 183:3,16                              | 110:2,3,8 111:9                    | 136:4,5 142:8                       |
| dude 134:20                        | 185:6,12,15 187:9                     |                                    | 151:24 152:2,24                     |
| dying 58:12                        | 189:2,6                               | F                                  | 153:7 154:13<br>156:3 157:16        |
|                                    | entrance 129:7                        | face 17:17,18,20,21                | 160:15 161:3                        |
| ear 85:6 170:7 171:4               | es 68:24 110:4,5                      | 19:23,24 20:2                      | 167:14                              |
|                                    |                                       | 31:14 75:23                        | 174:9,11,12,13,14                   |
|                                    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <del></del>                        |                                     |

| fighting 11:13 17:9            | food 132:18,20                       | 74:20 75:14,18                    | 156:14,17,20,23                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 70:5 73:3 86:17                | foregoing 190:8,9                    | 79:11,12 96:2                     | grade 6:6,7                          |
| 107:18,19 162:12               | 191:10,15                            | 104:19 130:9                      | Grand 151:2,3                        |
| 163:22                         | forget 10:17 44:11                   | 142:25 149:17<br>156:15 157:19,25 | great 68:14                          |
| figure 25:18,19                | 154:22                               | 168:3 171:5                       | · ·                                  |
| 33:14 77:14                    | forgot 49:2                          | girl 13:11,12,20                  | green 89:15,16                       |
| 109:14                         | Friday 39:10                         | 18:6 41:14,22,24                  | ground 31:17 32:22                   |
| figured 117:6                  | , i                                  | 42:16,18 43:23                    | 137:19                               |
| fill 172:4                     | friend 9:20,23 85:21<br>87:11 144:18 | 51:5 55:12,13,17                  | group 114:19                         |
| fine 54:8 68:15                | 147:24 148:16                        | 56:5,8 85:10,11,12                | guess 27:22 29:3                     |
| 171:17                         | 150:14,18                            | 97:7,9 103:18                     | 42:23 50:22 51:18                    |
| finger 22:3,5,8                | 158:15,16 171:6                      | 142:18 152:23                     | 57:20 58:21,25                       |
| 28:10,22                       | friends 72:18                        | girlfriend 128:21                 | 59:15 70:19,20                       |
| 29:12,15,20,24                 | 78:6,8,10 80:14                      | glass 129:18                      | 84:13 89:11<br>91:21,23              |
| 90:10 95:17                    | 92:16 100:12                         | gloves 184:7                      | 102:12,21 103:9                      |
| 113:23 134:14,20               | 105:19,23 155:16                     | God 172:17                        | 123:13 125:7                         |
| 143:7 144:10                   | friend's 150:11                      |                                   | 151:4 153:13                         |
| 145:4,5,8<br>146:11,22 149:6   | front 12:5 47:18                     | golpes 140:10                     | 183:14                               |
| 165:22 185:21                  | 55:22 100:16                         | 170:19                            | gun 15:19,20 16:18                   |
| 1                              | 102:25 103:4                         | gonna 98:12 115:15                | 21:19 22:22,25                       |
| fingers 183:20<br>184:20 188:8 | 104:14 108:8                         | 116:17,21 117:25                  | 23:15,23                             |
|                                | 128:4                                | 130:13 134:12                     | 24:2,4,16,17,19                      |
| finish 145:9,11                | fuck 13:10 37:16,17                  | 136:22,25<br>137:2,12,13          | 32:5,9,22                            |
| 147:14                         | 94:12 95:2 110:13                    | 143:5,20,24                       | 78:19,20,21                          |
| finished 175:2                 | 117:25 122:25                        | 144:13 149:11                     | 84:13,15 92:14<br>141:21,22 170:4    |
| 179:23                         | 135:24 144:13                        | 160:6,7 167:11                    | ·                                    |
| fire 22:22 23:15,23            | 149:17 161:10                        | 173:17 177:19,21                  | gunshot 32:22 59:16                  |
| 24:2,4,17,18 30:6              | 162:15 172:22                        | 178:19                            | 60:17 61:7,10,24<br>75:4,7 85:5      |
| fired 21:19 22:25              | fucking 15:4 38:21                   | 179:8,13,17                       | 136:15 140:13                        |
| 24:15 31:22,23                 | 44:11 49:5 83:14                     | 180:10,11                         | 158:8,10,12 159:6                    |
| fires 107:3                    | 94:23 156:4                          | 182:13,20 185:8                   | 170:6 171:3                          |
| first 14:11 60:15              | <b>full</b> 94:19,21 190:10          | Gonzalez 190:6,21                 | guy 10:3,8,9,19,23                   |
| 61:4                           | 191:16                               | 191:14                            | 11:4,14,17,22                        |
| 69:6,9,10,13,23                | fully 191:11                         | gotta 144:5                       | 13:14 15:3,11,24                     |
| 91:19 144:22                   | funny 42:24 100:18                   | <b>gotten</b> 109:20              | 17:3,8,10,12 18:7                    |
| 149:5,11 150:3,4               | furnished 6:19                       | 114:14                            | 20:17,20,21,22,24                    |
| 186:13                         | Idinished 0.17                       | grab 18:20,22                     | 21:5,20,21 22:25                     |
| fit 161:9                      | G                                    | 19:3,11,15,19                     | 31:5,7 32:22 47:5<br>48:7 52:13 55:3 |
| five 49:4 104:10               | gate 53:2,5,8                        | 69:18,19 135:25                   | 56:11 62:6 77:13                     |
| 121:18 142:24                  | 1                                    | 140:15 158:4                      | 79:7,10,12,13                        |
| 156:4                          | gets 70:20 113:24<br>115:7,8,12,14   | grabbed 14:13                     | 84:3,9,15 86:19                      |
| floor 23:6,10,15               |                                      | 19:15,19 158:2                    | 87:3 94:22 96:4                      |
| 86:22                          | getting 24:12 49:6<br>65:17,20 69:3  | grabbing                          | 107:3 110:16                         |
|                                | 03.17,20 03.3                        | <u> </u>                          |                                      |

|                               |                               |                                       | 201                              |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 124:23,25                     | handcuffs 2:19                | 91:3 92:12 108:18                     | high 83:10                       |
| 127:6,9,10,13,14,1            | hands 186:18 189:4            | 109:8 138:13                          | hire 6:18                        |
| 5,18 128:2 131:2              | hang 186:18                   | 139:6,8,11 161:9                      | 1                                |
| 136:16,22<br>137:13,14 138:11 |                               | 167:19 170:23                         | Hispanic 114:20                  |
| 144:17 146:22                 | hanging 48:19                 | 185:25                                | hit 10:24                        |
| 149:20 151:6                  | 153:18                        | 186:18,23,24                          | 11:2,6,10,15                     |
| 152:7,8 159:8                 | happen 58:11 60:2             | 188:15                                | 15:6,7,9 18:18,19                |
| 167:15 174:5                  | 67:16,19 142:7                | Heads 176:12,13                       | 19:6,20 62:12                    |
| 180:17,18                     | happened 7:23 9:11            | healed 63:10 66:21                    | 63:14 64:2,16,17                 |
| 1                             | 16:12 20:15 21:17             | hear 5:19 16:14                       | 66:23 69:3,5<br>79:12 83:24      |
| guys 12:4<br>14:16,18,19,20   | 24:23,25 25:3,24              | 60:14 91:19                           | 79:12 83:24<br>85:14,17 86:10,20 |
| 23:25 25:19 37:21             | 33:2,12 34:16,18              | 112:17 115:6                          | 91:4 92:11 95:17                 |
| 38:25 39:2,7 47:2             | 39:8,15 42:6                  | 157:10 166:22                         | 105:16 109:2,4                   |
| 59:8 67:20 75:8               | 46:18,19,22 47:14             |                                       | 138:14 139:12                    |
| 77:23,24                      | 61:16 67:21,22,23             | heard 24:25                           | 143:9,13,15                      |
| 94:2,19,21                    | 72:4,19 80:19,22              | 60:6,15,17,21,24                      | 156:15 157:19                    |
| 115:3,19 116:5                | 81:10,11 82:25                | 61:2 82:25 84:11<br>136:15 140:12     | 161:12 164:11,12                 |
| 118:20 120:15,16              | 87:21,24 88:15                | 153:21 158:7,9,11                     | 165:2,5,6                        |
| 121:7,8,9                     | 92:22 94:11,12,13             |                                       | 169:19,23 170:23                 |
| 122:15,18 126:14              | 97:25                         | hearing 82:13                         | 186:4                            |
| 127:2 140:21                  | 100:21,22,23                  | 168:11                                | hits 65:7 137:19                 |
| 144:6 149:5,10                | 101:4,5,7 103:2,4             | Hell 145:16                           |                                  |
| 151:12,20 157:10              | 109:23 110:5,6                | helmet 65:9                           | hitting 14:12,14                 |
| 160:18 165:3,4                | 112:9,13 117:2                | •                                     | 15:6 17:13,14                    |
| 172:3 178:21                  | 119:23 120:14<br>121:7 122:16 | help 117:22,23                        | 19:8 20:17,20                    |
| 180:10,11                     | 140:25 141:4,17               | helping 21:20                         | 21:21,25 23:16,18                |
| guy's 79:18 127:5             | 151:18 156:9,11               | Henry 9:24,25                         | 37:22,23 39:3                    |
| 128:2 137:10                  | 157:18 161:15                 | 10:10,13,14                           | 62:8,11,21,25                    |
| 120121011110                  | 163:17 167:5,6                | 12:10,22,24 24:10                     | 63:3,21,22 64:13                 |
| H                             | 178:20,22 179:2,3             | 30:17,20,24,25                        | 84:9 87:3 94:25                  |
| hair 124:8,9,12               |                               | 31:2,3,4 32:19                        | 108:15 139:20,23                 |
| 178:3 179:10                  | happens 22:16                 | 38:19,20 98:19                        | 156:13 164:25<br>165:7           |
| 187:13,14,15,21,2             | 47:17 100:19,20               | Henry's 12:25 13:3                    | 169:14,15,16                     |
| 4                             | 114:23                        | 39:5                                  | 171:2 181:8                      |
| haircut 130:9                 | hard 63:22 77:17,18           |                                       | hold 21:22 86:21                 |
|                               | 135:14                        | hereby 190:6 191:9                    | 158:3,7 184:25                   |
| half 29:25                    | hardly 141:6                  | Here's 185:7                          | 185:2 186:25                     |
| halfway 22:3 33:24            | haven't 114:14                | herself 54:15                         | holding 11:14                    |
| hammer 143:14,16              | 132:9,17 141:7                | he's 13:9,10 46:7,14                  | 15:5,10,23                       |
| hand 1:24 15:15,17            | having 135:13                 | 61:25                                 | 17:3,7,24 20:12                  |
| 77:12 135:14                  | 140:20                        | 62:8,10,21,24 63:3                    | 21:22 63:17 84:3                 |
| 168:22 187:13,14              | hay 35:4                      | 78:24 108:9 109:2                     | 86:25 105:17,18                  |
| 190:20 191:19                 | head 33:16 63:24              | 139:20 152:12                         | 107:20                           |
| handball 51:7,8               | 64:17,23 65:4                 | 153:17 172:6,7                        | 108:9,11,23 110:9                |
| 53:3,7 104:2,8,9              | 66:14 83:2,24                 | 177:2 186:13                          | 136:22 137:13                    |
|                               | 85:14,17 90:12                | Hi 43:23 44:4                         | 138:10 140:6                     |
|                               | 1012 1927 70.12               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                  |

| 169:19   181:8   107:13   113:9   145:4,5,8   147:13   180:20,21   181   149:7   149:7   149:13   149:7   149:13   149:7   149:13   149:7   149:13   149:7   149:13   149:7   149:13   149:7   149:13   149:7   149:13   149:7   149:7   149:13   149:7   14   |   |                   |                                       |                                       |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| home 92:2,5,15 95:13 143:2,4 146:10 147:19 148:6,24 150:2,3,4 160:6,7 homeless 133:4,8 160:6,6 homie 98:8 homosexual 85:11 hoodie 3:4 hoping 121:6 horse 123:15,17 124:4 horse 123:15,17 125:14 125:24 125:28:9 17:19 19:25 22:17,22 33:21,24 77:2,3 83:14 22:12 28:9 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 0 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 10 144:8,15,17 149:23 150:12 133:24 144:13,14 149:7 hurting 163:25  ID 178:11,14  119:12:18 3:9,18 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 111,14 113:10 44:2 46 110 176:11,14 113:10 44:2 46 110 176:11,14 113:10 44:2 46 110 176:11,15 118:12 139:5,9 118:12 139:5,9 118:12 139:5,9 118:12 139:5,9 118:12 139:5,9 118:12 139:5,9 118:12 139:15 118:12 139:15 118:12 139:15 118:12 139:16 118:12 13 | 146:22 157:19,20                        | 103:5 104:14,15   | hurt 22:4 144:9                       | 173:12 174:8,9                        |
| homie 92:2,5,15   95:13 143:2,4   122:5,8,10 123:4   122:5,8,10 123:4   122:5,8,10 123:4   122:5,8,10 123:4   122:5,8,10 123:4   123:13:149:23,25   17d 169:10   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:13,20 10:21   13:10 442:25   18:15,20 10:31   18:12,30 10:31   18:12,30 10:31   | 169:19 181:8                            | 107:13 113:9      | 145:4,5,8 147:13                      | 180:20,21 181:2,3                     |
| 95:13 143:2,4 146:10 147:19 148:6,24 150:2,3,4 160:6,7 homeless 133:4,8 166:16 homie 98:8 homosexual 85:11 hoodie 3:4 hoping 121:6 horse 123:15,17 124:4 hospital 9:21 22:3 24:12 28:9 29:17,22 33:21,24 77:2,3 83:14 90:8,19 95:20 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 127:22,25 160:10 17d 169:10 | home 92:2 5 15                          | 116:15,23 118:21  | 149:7                                 |                                       |
| 146:10 147:19  | , ,                                     | 119:4,24          | hurting 163:25                        | 187:12                                |
| 148:6,24 150:2,34   136:17 142:15   143:3 149:23,25   143:3 149:23,25   153:19 159:20   1D 178:11,14   13:10 44:2 46   166:24 171:16   171 2:18 3:9,18   48:8 55:18 66   166:24 171:16   171 2:18 3:9,18   48:8 55:18 66   166:24 171:16   171 2:18 3:9,18   48:8 55:18 66   166:24 171:16   171 2:18 3:9,18   48:8 55:18 66   166:24 171:16   171 2:18 3:9,18   48:8 55:18 66   166:24 171:16   171 2:18 3:9,18   48:8 55:18 66   166:24 171:16   171 2:18 3:9,18   48:8 55:18 66   166:24 171:16   171 2:18 3:9,18   48:8 55:18 66   171 18:10 18:10 18:10 18:10 18:20   187:2   120:5 18:7     | ,                                       | 122:5,8,10 123:4  | 103.20                                | inaudible                             |
| 136:17   142:15  | _                                       | 127:6 134:16      | T                                     | 2:11,23,25 3:2,22                     |
| 143:3 149:23,25   Tu 109:10  | •                                       | 136:17 142:15     |                                       |                                       |
| 153:19 159:20   ID 178:11,14   13:10 44:2 46     homie 98:8   How's 22:10 70:8   4:5,23 105:15     homosexual 85:11   houged 69:25 70:2   184:18 175:9,24     hoping 121:6   horse 123:15,17   13:12 139:5,9   124:4   180:20   17:6,21 18:7 19:5     hospital 9:21 22:3   24:12 28:9   17:19 19:25   29:17,22 33:21,24   20:8,23 23:2,13   22:16,25 143:19   20:4,6 139:3   142:16,25 143:19   144:8,9,15,17,18,2   0   52:16 53:15,25   142:22,25   143:15,17 149:23   144:8,15,17 149:23   150:12 153:21   165:21,16,18   187:22,25   125:13,19:16   187:22,25   147:19:123:21   165:21,16,18   187:22,25   147:19:123:21   165:21,16,18   187:22,25   147:19:123:21   165:11,16,18   187:22,25   17:19:16 131:12   17:12:22,25   17:19:16 131:12   17:12:22,25   17:19:16 131:12   17:12:22,25   17:19:16 131:16   17:15   182:11,13,14   18:25 119:16   18:21   17:19:16 143:23   13:13,18 67:23   142:13,114   118:25 119:16   18:21,113,14   18:25 119:16   18:21,113,14   18:25 119:16   18:21,113,14   18:25 119:16   143:22,144:13   16:81,17:15   18:21,1,3,14   18:25 119:16   143:22,144:13   16:81,17:15   18:21,1,3,14   18:25 119:16   143:22,144:13   16:81,17:15   18:21,13,14   18:25 119:16   145:3,23   140:14,18 76:2   123:10,23 124:17   15:19:152:12,23   109:12 110:12   105:22,35   17:19:152:12,23   17:19:153:24   17:19:19:16   17:19:19:12:11   17:   | •                                       | 143:3 149:23,25   | 1'a 169:10                            | •                                     |
| 166:16   166:24 171:16   How's 22:10 70:8   homosexual 85:11   hoodie 3:4   hugged 69:25 70:2   hugging 22:16,17,25   174:18 175:9,24   113:22 120:5   187:2   122:15,25 129   187:2   122:15,25 129   187:2   130:13,17   124:4   136:20   133:12 139:5,9   124:4   138:12 139:5,9   180:20   17:6,21 18:7 19:5   175:8 181:22   17:19 19:25   122:17 25:14,15   138:12 139:5,9   120:4,6 139:3   142:16,25 143:19   144:8,9,15,17,18,2   0   | -                                       | 153:19 159:20     | <b>ID</b> 178:11,14                   | 13:10 44:2 46:24                      |
| homie 98:8         How's 22:10 70:8         4:5,23 105:15         77:15 83:15 8           homosexual 85:11         hugged 69:25 70:2         hugging 22:16,17,25         174:18 175:9,24         110:7 101:21         113:22 120:5           hope 95:9,10         64:11 70:7,8,12,24         73:18 76:21         184:10 186:20         13:22 120:5         13:25 120:5         122:15,25 129           horse 123:15,17         138:12 139:5,9         180:20         17:6,21 18:7 19:5         13:112,25 144         145:22 146:2         15:4,11 16:24         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         15:4,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:         17:8 182:22         15:18,13 155:         17:8 182:22         15:18,13 155:         17:8 182:22         15:8,13 155:         16:19,12 13:         16:19,12 13:         16:19,12 13:         16:19,12 13:         16:19,12 13:         17:19 120:11         17:19 120:11 <th< td=""><td>166:16</td><td>166:24 171:16</td><td>T'II 2:18 3:9.18</td><td>48:8 55:18 66:6</td></th<>   | 166:16                                  | 166:24 171:16     | T'II 2:18 3:9.18                      | 48:8 55:18 66:6                       |
| hoodie 3:4         hugging 22:16,17,25         184:10 186:20         113:22 120:5           hopp 95:9,10         64:11 70:7,8,12,24         73:18 76:21         187:2         122:15,25 125           hoping 121:6         64:11 70:7,8,12,24         61:0 7:6,15 13:16         130:13,17         130:13,17           horse 123:15,17         138:12 139:5,9         15:4,11 16:24         15:4,11 16:24         145:22 146:2           hospital 9:21 22:3         huh 8:10 15:22         20:17,22 33:21,24         20:8,23 23:2,13         22:17 25:14,15         15:8,13 155:175:8 182:22           29:17,22 33:21,24         20:8,23 23:2,13         24:10 43:2 46:20         49:8,9,23 50:5         186:2,14           90:8,19 95:20         27:8,18 29:2         51:6 52:10 53:7         60:3 61:23 65:15         187:2,18,22           124:16,25 143:19         35:22 45:11,20         68:4,11 70:17         76:2,12 77:11         188:2,6,8           147:6,10,22,23,24         57:6 59:19 60:12         80:20         88:12 103:2         113:22 10:5           15:1,16,18         88:7 89:23 92:3         113:14:21 116:23         118:2,20,25 19           166:2,9,11         10:522 106:18         134:17 136:8,22         118:1,21 116:23           17:21,15 30:5         16:8 117:15         143:22 144:13         144:12,21 116:23         15:10 17:15   | <b>homie</b> 98:8                       | How's 22:10 70:8  | •                                     | 77:15 83:15 84:10                     |
| hoodie 3:4         hugging 22:16,17,25         184:10 186:20         113:22 125;25 129           hope 95:9,10         23:4 31:5,16 62:6         64:11 70:7,8,12,24         73:18 76:21         187:2         122:15,25 129           horse 123:15,17         138:12 139:5,9         124:4         180:20         15:4,11 16:24         145:22 146:2         15:4,11 16:24         145:22 146:2         15:8,13 155:2         175:8 182:22           hospital 9:21 22:3         huh 8:10 15:22         20:17 25:14,15         26:20,21 36:11         37:21 39:13,16         145:22 146:2         15:4,11 16:24         15:4,11 16:24         15:5,11 16:24         15:5,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:175:8         15:8,12,13 15:175:8         18:2:2         17:2:18 22:2         17:2:18 22:2         17:2:18 32:13         18:2:12,13 31:18         18:2:12,13 31:18         18:2:12,13 31:18         18:2:12,13 31:   | homosexual 85:11                        | hugged 69:25 70:2 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 100:7 101:2 111:3                     |
| hope 95:9,10 hoping 121:6 horse 123:15,17 124:4 hospital 9:21 22:3 hospital 9:21 22:3 24:12 28:9 29:17,22 33:21,24 77:2,3 83:14 90:8,19 95:20 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 150:12 153:21 166:2,9,11 17:22,25 17:10,16,17 187:2 188:29 187:2 187:3 187:2 187:4 116:24 1130:13,17 131:12,25 144 6:10 7:6,15 13:16 15:4,11 16:24 17:6,21 18:7 19:5 22:17 25:14,15 26:20,21 36:11 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,6,8 Inc 1:24 indicating 11:8,12,16 14 18:12,21 16:23 11:8,12,16 14 18:12,21 16:23 11:11 13:3 116:2,9,11 17:222,25 105:22 106:18 117:19 120:11 172:22,25 116:8 117:15 182:11,13,14 hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:11,5 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20  130:13,17 131:12,25 144 6:10 7:6,15 13:16 15:4,11 16:24 17:6,21 18:7 19:5 122:17 25:14,15 26:20,21 36:11 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 188:2,12 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,16 187:2 180:20 17:19 19:25 22:17 25:14,15 26:20,21 36:11 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 184:12,21,23 188:2,6,8 Inc 1:24 indicating 11:8,12,16 14 ids 12:13 11:11,13:14 11:11:13:3 11:11,13:14 11:11:13:3 11:11,13:4 11:11:13:3 11:11,13:4 11:11:13:3 11:11,13:4 11:11:13:3 11:11,13:4 | hoodie 3·4                              |                   |                                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| hoping 121:6 horse 123:15,17 124:4 hospital 9:21 22:3 hospital 9:21 22:3 24:12 28:9 29:17,22 33:21,24 77:2,3 83:14 90:8,19 95:20 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 150:12 153:21 165:11,16,18 166:2,9,11 172:22,25 173:10,16,17 181:25 182:11,13,14 hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 46:11 70:7,8,12,24 73:18 76:21 131:12,25 146 15:4,11 16:24 17:6,21 18:7 19:5 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:17 25:14,15 22:20 23 36:11 37:21 39:3,16 42:10 43:2 46:20 49:8,9,23 50:5 51:6 52:10 53:7 60:3 61:23 65:15 68:4,11 70:17 76:2,12 77:11 80:16 81:20 84:3 87:12,13 91:16 15:40:11 10:24 118:22 146:2 151:8,13 155: 175:8 182:22 183:21 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,6,8 Inc 1:24 indicating 11:8,12,16 14 15:10 17:15 18:2,20,25 15 18:2,10,23 12:10 18:2,20,25 15 18:2,11,13,14 18:25 119:16 18:25 116:8 117:15 18:25 119:16 18:25:10 53:1 18:25:10 53:2 18:21,13,14 hotel 13:13 18:25 116:8 117:15 18:25:10 53:2 16:3 128:14 16:6:10,14 145:22 146:2 151:8,13 155: 175:8 182:22 183:21 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,1 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 183:21 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,14 18:12,10 42:0 43:2 46:20 49:8,9,23 50:5 51:6 52:10 53:7 60:3 61:23 65:15 68:4,11 70:17 76:2,12 77:11 180:16 81:20 84:3 87:12,13 91:16 15:4,11 16:24 17:6,21 18:7 19:5 183:21 184:12,21,23 183:21 184:12,21,23 18:22 183:21 183:21 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 183:21 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,14 18:12,10,21 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,14 184:12,2,13 184:12,2, |   |                   | 187:2                                 | 122:15,25 129:9                       |
| hoping 121:6         63:11 70:7,831224         6:10 7:6,15 13:16         131:12,25 14:22           horse 123:15,17         138:12 139:5,9         15:4,11 16:24         15:2,11 16:24         15:8,13 155:           hospital 9:21 22:3         huh 8:10 15:22         26:20,21 36:11         183:21         183:21           24:12 28:9         29:17,22 33:21,24         77:2,3 83:14         24:15 26:16         49:8,9,23 50:5         186:2,14         187:2,18,22           90:8,19 95:20         27:8,18 29:2         51:6 52:10 53:7         188:2,6,8         Inc 1:24           142:16,25 143:19         35:22 45:11,20         68:4,11 70:17         69:10 43:2 46:20         76:2,12 77:11         80:16 81:20 84:3         87:12,13 91:16         11:8,12,16 14         15:10 17:15         18:2,20,25 19         18:2,13,11,18 87:23         87:12,13 91:16         89:12 103:2         18:2,11,13 22         18:2,20,25 19         20:11,13 21:2         12:11 13:3         14:12,2   | hope 95:9,10                            |                   | I'm 4:14.19.21.24                     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| horse 123:15,17 124:4 hospital 9:21 22:3 24:12 28:9 29:17,22 33:21,24 77:2,3 83:14 90:8,19 95:20 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 15:4,11 16:24 17:6,21 18:7 19:5 22:17 25:14,15 26:20,21 36:11 37:21 39:13,16 42:10 43:2 46:20 49:8,9,23 50:5 51:6 52:10 53:7 60:3 61:23 65:15 0 60:3 61:23 65:15 0 54:12 55:16 56:24 57:6 59:19 60:12 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 15:4,11 16:24 17:6,21 18:7 19:5 175:8 182:22 183:21 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:26,8 Inc 1:24 indicating 11:8,12,16 14 15:10 17:15 18:2,20,25 19 11:8,12,16 14 15:10 17:15 18:2,20,25 19 20:11,13 1:6 98:12 103:2 108:9,11,23 116:24 1184:12,21,23 118:12,16 14 15:10 17:15 18:2,20,25 19 20:11,13 21:2 22:9 23:19 30: 114:12,21 116:23 115:4,11 16:24 17:6,21 18:7 19:5 175:8 182:22 183:21 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:26,8 Inc 1:24 indicating 11:8,12,16 14 15:10 17:15 18:2,20,25 19 20:11,13 21:1 17:19 120:11 17:19 12 | hoping 121:6                            | • • •             |                                       | 131:12,25 144:12                      |
| 124:4   180:20   |   |                   | • •                                   |                                       |
| hospital 9:21 22:3         huh 8:10 15:22         22:17 25:14,15         183:21           24:12 28:9         29:17,22 33:21,24         20:8,23 23:2,13         24:10 43:2 46:20         184:12,21,23           49:8,19 95:20         27:8,18 29:2         49:8,9,23 50:5         186:2,14           120:4,6 139:3         30:11 33:5 34:5         60:3 61:23 65:15         188:2,6,8           120:4,6 139:3         30:11 33:5 34:5         60:3 61:23 65:15         188:2,6,8           144:8,9,15,17,18,2         52:16 53:15,25         60:3 61:23 65:15         11:8,12,16 14           147:6,10,22,23,24         57:6 59:19 60:12         87:12,13 91:16         15:10 17:15           150:12 153:21         82:3,11,18 87:23         88:7 89:23 92:3         114:12,21 116:23         11:8,12,16 14           172:22,25         105:22 106:18         13:5,13,19 53         22:9 23:19 30         31:5,13,19 53           181:25         16:8 117:15         13:21 14:12,21 116:23         31:5,13,19 53           182:11,13,14         118:25 119:16         145:3,23         67:6,10 69:19           182:12,15 30:5         16:41,17,21,23,25         15:10 17:15         62:14,19           18:25,20,25 19         16:14,17,21,23,25         16:14,17,21,23,25         17:10 10:11         13:5,13,19 60           18:21,13,14   |   | •                 |                                       | 151:8,13 155:25                       |
| hospital 9:21 22:3   |   | 180:20            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 24:12 28:9 29:17,22 33:21,24 77:2,3 83:14 90:8,19 95:20 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 150:12 153:21 165:11,16,18 166:2,9,11 172:22,25 173:10,16,17 181:25 182:11,13,14 hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20  17:19 19:25 20:8,23 23:2,13 24:15 26:16 20:8,23 23:2,13 24:15 26:16 42:10 43:2 46:20 49:8,9,23 50:5 51:6 52:10 53:7 60:3 61:23 65:15 68:4,11 70:17 76:2,12 77:11 80:16 81:20 84:3 87:12,13 91:16 98:12 103:2 108:9,11,23 114:12,21 116:23 117:19 120:11 134:17 136:8,22 139:13,16 42:10 43:2 46:20 49:8,9,23 50:5 51:6 52:10 53:7 60:3 61:23 65:15 68:4,11 70:17 76:2,12 77:11 80:16 81:20 84:3 87:12,13 91:16 98:12 103:2 118:2,20,25 19 20:11,13 21:2 22:9 23:19 30 31:5,13,19 53 62:14,19 63:8,13,18 64 67:6,10 69:15 149:5,6,10,14,15 19:6 108:10,1 19:10 19:25 184:12,21,23 186:2,14 187:2,18,22 188:2,6,8 Inc 1:24 indicating 11:8,12,16 14 15:10 17:15 18:2,20,25 19 20:11,13 21:2 108:2,11 116:23 117:19 120:11 118:2,21 116:23 117:19 120:11 134:17 136:8,22 139:11 140:8 143:22 144:13 145:3,23 146:10,14 189:20,22,25 5 166:24,158:2 17:10 13:11 13:6 17:20 13:10 13:11 13:6 17:20 13:10 13:11 13:6 17:20 13:10 13:11 13:11 13:11 18:25 119:16 18:20,025 15 188:2,6,8 Inc 1:24 indicating 11:8,12,16 14 15:10 17:15 18:2,20,25 19 11:8,12,30 11 18:2,21 116:23 117:19 120:11 18:2,22,25 117:19 120:11 118:13:3 118:25 119:16 12:11 113:3 13:5,113:4 149:5,6,10,14,15 15:119 152:12,23 16:11,10,14 15:11 13:1 15:119 152:12,23 16:14,19 17:19 120:11 17:19 120:1 | 1 -                                     | huh 8:10 15:22    |                                       | · ·                                   |
| 29:17,22 33:21,24 77:2,3 83:14 90:8,19 95:20 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 150:12 153:21 165:11,16,18 166:2,9,11 172:22,25 173:10,16,17 181:25 182:11,13,14 hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20  120:8,23 23:2,13 24:15 26:16 27:8,18 29:2 27:8,18 29:2 30:11 33:5 34:5 60:3 61:23 65:15 68:4,11 70:17 76:2,12 77:11 80:16 81:20 84:3 87:12,13 91:16 98:12 103:2 108:9,11,23 118:12,21 116:23 117:19 120:11 122:11 113:3 113:11 113:3 116:8 117:15 118:25 119:16 120:20 121:15 120:20 121:15 120:21 133:10 120:22 130:24 149:5,6,10,14,15 150:23 156:24,25 159:6 169:17 171:3   | L I                                     | 17:19 19:25       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                       |
| 77:2,3 83:14 90:8,19 95:20 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 150:12 153:21 165:11,16,18 166:2,9,11 172:22,25 173:10,16,17 181:25 182:11,13,14 hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20  120:4,6 139:3 30:11 33:5 34:5 30:21 33:5 34:5 35:22 45:11,20 52:16 53:15,25 54:12 55:16 56:24 57:6 59:19 60:12 79:8 80:20 82:3,11,18 87:23 188:2,6,8 Inc 1:24 indicating 11:8,12,16 14 80:16 81:20 84:3 15:10 17:15 180:16 12:2 10:12 11:8,12,16 14 15:10 17:15 180:18 11:21 113:3 118:25 119:16 134:17 136:8,22 139:11 140:8 143:22 144:13 145:3,23 146:10,14 149:5,6,10,14,15 151:19 152:12,23 156:24,152:10 159:6 169:17 171:3  |   | 20:8,23 23:2,13   | -                                     | •                                     |
| 27:8,18 29:2   27:8,18 29:2   30:11 33:5 34:5   30:11 33:5 34:5   30:12 35:15,25   54:12 55:16 56:24   57:6 59:19 60:12   79:8 80:20   82:3,11,18 87:23   165:11,16,18   166:2,9,11   172:22,25   173:10,16,17   181:25   182:11,13,14   hotel 132:13   house 9:9 24:20,21   27:12,15 30:5   45:7   46:14,17,21,23,25   47:18 48:6,9,10,20   139:71 51 53:24   47:6,40,20   47:6,40,20   47:6,40,22,33,25   47:18 48:6,9,10,20   139:71 51 53:24   15:10 53:7   60:3 61:23 65:15   68:4,11 70:17   60:3 61:23 65:15   68:4,11 70:17   76:2,12 77:11   80:16 81:20 84:3   15:10 17:15   18:2,0,25 19   19:10 19:10 19:10   19:10 19:10 19:10   19:10 19   | 1                                       | 24:15 26:16       |                                       | · · ·                                 |
| 120:4,6 139:3 142:16,25 143:19 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 150:12 153:21 165:11,16,18 166:2,9,11 172:22,25 173:10,16,17 181:25 182:11,13,14  hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20  130:11 33:5 34:5 35:22 45:11,20 52:16 53:15,25 54:12 55:16 56:24 57:6 59:19 60:12 79:8 80:20 82:3,11,18 87:23 88:7 89:23 92:3 108:9,11,23 114:12,21 116:23 117:19 120:11 120:11 134:17 136:8,22 139:11 140:8 143:22 144:13 145:3,23 146:10,14 149:5,6,10,14,15 151:19 152:12,23 156:22,23 157:7 158:5,10,17,18 156:24 158:2 169:17 171:3   |   | 27:8,18 29:2      | * *                                   | 188:2,6,8                             |
| 142:16,25 143:19       35:22 45:11,20       68:4,11 70:17       indicating         144:8,9,15,17,18,2       52:16 53:15,25       76:2,12 77:11       11:8,12,16 14         147:6,10,22,23,24       57:6 59:19 60:12       87:12,13 91:16       15:10 17:15         148:15,17 149:23       79:8 80:20       98:12 103:2       20:11,13 21:2         165:11,16,18       88:7 89:23 92:3       114:12,21 116:23       22:9 23:19 30         166:2,9,11       93:2,7 101:12       117:19 120:11       31:5,13,19 53         173:10,16,17       112:11 113:3       134:17 136:8,22       63:8,13,18 64         181:25       16:8 117:15       143:22 144:13       67:6,10 69:19         182:11,13,14       118:25 119:16       145:3,23       86:23 87:18 8         180:16 81:20 84:3       143:11 140:8       67:6,10 69:19         182:20,25 19       19:10       11:8,12,16 14         182:20,25 19       105:21 105:2       105:21 105:2         182:3,11,18 87:23       116:89,11,23       116:89,11,23         182:20,25       105:22 106:18       139:11 140:8       143:22 144:13         182:51       116:8 117:15       146:10,14       149:5,6,10,14,15       15:10:19 152:12,23         182:11,13 30:5       126:3 128:14       15:10:19 152:12,23       109:   |   | 30:11 33:5 34:5   |                                       | Inc 1:24                              |
| 144:8,9,15,17,18,2 0 147:6,10,22,23,24 148:15,17 149:23 150:12 153:21 82:3,11,18 87:23 166:2,9,11 172:22,25 173:10,16,17 181:25 182:11,13,14 hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20 12:15 139:7 15 153:24 179:18 48:6,9,10,20 12:16 139:7 15 153:24 159:16 139:7 15 153:24 179:16 139:7 15 153:24 159:16 169:17 171:3   | i -                                     | 35:22 45:11,20    |                                       | indicating                            |
| 147:6,10,22,23,24       54:12 55:16 56:24       80:16 81:20 84:3       15:10 17:15         148:15,17 149:23       79:8 80:20       87:12,13 91:16       18:2,20,25 19         150:12 153:21       82:3,11,18 87:23       98:12 103:2       20:11,13 21:2         165:11,16,18       88:7 89:23 92:3       114:12,21 116:23       31:5,13,19 53         166:2,9,11       93:2,7 101:12       117:19 120:11       62:14,19         172:22,25       105:22 106:18       134:17 136:8,22       63:8,13,18 64         181:25       116:8 117:15       143:22 144:13       67:6,10 69:19         182:11,13,14       118:25 119:16       145:3,23       86:23 87:18 8         120:20 121:15       146:10,14       89:20,22,25 9         122:6,12       149:5,6,10,14,15       91:6 108:10,1         15:10 17:15       151:19 152:12,23       108:19,10         15:10 17:15       151:19 152:12,23       108:19,10         15:10 17:15       151:19 152:12,23       108:19,10         15:10 17:15       151:19 152:12,23       108:19,10         15:10 17:15       151:19 152:12,23       109:12 110:1         15:10 17:15       151:19 152:12,23       109:12 110:1         15:10 17:15       156:22,23 157:7       138:11 139:1         15:10 17:  |   | 52:16 53:15,25    | •                                     | _                                     |
| 147:6,10,22,23,24       57:6 59:19 60:12       87:12,13 91:16       18:2,20,25 19         148:15,17 149:23       79:8 80:20       98:12 103:2       20:11,13 21:2         165:11,16,18       88:7 89:23 92:3       108:9,11,23       22:9 23:19 30         166:2,9,11       93:2,7 101:12       117:19 120:11       62:14,19         172:22,25       105:22 106:18       134:17 136:8,22       63:8,13,18 64         181:25       116:8 117:15       139:11 140:8       67:6,10 69:19         182:11,13,14       118:25 119:16       145:3,23       86:23 87:18 8         hotel 132:13       120:20 121:15       146:10,14       89:20,22,25 9         127:12,15 30:5       126:3 128:14       149:5,6,10,14,15       91:6 108:10,7         129:22 130:24       131:18 133:6       159:6       158:5,10,17,18       156:24,158:2         47:18 48:6,9,10,20       139:7 15 153:24       159:6       169:17 171:3   |   | 54:12 55:16 56:24 | •                                     |                                       |
| 148:15,17 149:23       79:8 80:20       98:12 103:2       20:11,13 21:2         150:12 153:21       82:3,11,18 87:23       108:9,11,23       22:9 23:19 36         166:2,9,11       93:2,7 101:12       117:19 120:11       62:14,19         172:22,25       105:22 106:18       134:17 136:8,22       63:8,13,18 64         173:10,16,17       112:11 113:3       139:11 140:8       67:6,10 69:19         181:25       116:8 117:15       143:22 144:13       70:14,18 76:2         182:11,13,14       118:25 119:16       145:3,23       86:23 87:18 8         120:20 121:15       146:10,14       89:20,22,25 9         122:6,12       123:10,23 124:17       151:19 152:12,23       109:12 110:1         27:12,15 30:5       126:3 128:14       156:22,23 157:7       138:11 139:1         45:7       129:22 130:24       158:5,10,17,18       156:24 158:2         47:18 48:6,9,10,20       139:7 15 153:24       159:6       169:17 171:3   |   | 57:6 59:19 60:12  |                                       | l l                                   |
| 150:12 153:21  |   | 79:8 80:20        | · ·                                   |                                       |
| 165:11,16,18       88:7 89:23 92:3       114:12,21 116:23       31:5,13,19 53         166:2,9,11       93:2,7 101:12       117:19 120:11       62:14,19         172:22,25       105:22 106:18       134:17 136:8,22       63:8,13,18 64         181:25       116:8 117:15       139:11 140:8       67:6,10 69:19         182:11,13,14       118:25 119:16       143:22 144:13       70:14,18 76:2         180:20 121:15       146:10,14       89:20,22,25 9         122:6,12       123:10,23 124:17       151:19 152:12,23       91:6 108:10,1         126:3 128:14       129:22 130:24       158:5,10,17,18       156:24 158:2         46:14,17,21,23,25       131:18 133:6       159:6       169:17 171:3  |   | 82:3,11,18 87:23  |                                       |                                       |
| 93:2,7 101:12<br>172:22,25<br>173:10,16,17<br>181:25<br>182:11,13,14<br>hotel 132:13<br>house 9:9 24:20,21<br>27:12,15 30:5<br>45:7<br>46:14,17,21,23,25<br>47:18 48:6,9,10,20<br>93:2,7 101:12<br>105:22 106:18<br>112:11 113:3<br>116:8 117:15<br>117:19 120:11<br>134:17 136:8,22<br>139:11 140:8<br>143:22 144:13<br>145:3,23<br>146:10,14<br>149:5,6,10,14,15<br>151:19 152:12,23<br>156:22,23 157:7<br>158:5,10,17,18<br>159:6<br>169:17 171:3   |   | 88:7 89:23 92:3   |                                       |                                       |
| 172:22,25 173:10,16,17 181:25 182:11,13,14 hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20 105:22 106:18 112:11 113:3 116:8 117:15 118:25 119:16 118:25 119:16 118:25 119:16 120:20 121:15 122:6,12 123:10,23 124:17 126:3 128:14 129:22 130:24 131:18 133:6 134:17 136:8,22 139:11 140:8 143:22 144:13 145:3,23 146:10,14 149:5,6,10,14,15 151:19 152:12,23 156:22,23 157:7 158:5,10,17,18 159:6 169:17 171:3   |   | 93:2,7 101:12     | ,                                     |                                       |
| 112:11 113:3<br>181:25<br>182:11,13,14<br>hotel 132:13<br>house 9:9 24:20,21<br>27:12,15 30:5<br>45:7<br>46:14,17,21,23,25<br>47:18 48:6,9,10,20<br>112:11 113:3<br>116:8 117:15<br>118:25 119:16<br>120:20 121:15<br>122:6,12<br>123:10,23 124:17<br>126:3 128:14<br>129:22 130:24<br>131:18 133:6<br>139:11 140:8<br>143:22 144:13<br>145:3,23<br>146:10,14<br>149:5,6,10,14,15<br>151:19 152:12,23<br>156:22,23 157:7<br>158:5,10,17,18<br>159:6<br>169:17 171:3  | •                                       | 105:22 106:18     |                                       |                                       |
| 181:25 182:11,13,14 hotel 132:13 house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20  116:8 117:15 118:25 119:16 143:22 144:13 145:3,23 146:10,14 149:5,6,10,14,15 151:19 152:12,23 156:22,23 157:7 158:5,10,17,18 156:24 158:2 169:17 171:3  | • • •                                   |                   | r                                     |                                       |
| 182:11,13,14       118:25 119:16       145:3,23       86:23 87:18 8         hotel 132:13       120:20 121:15       146:10,14       89:20,22,25 9         house 9:9 24:20,21       123:10,23 124:17       149:5,6,10,14,15       91:6 108:10,1         45:7       126:3 128:14       156:22,23 157:7       138:11 139:1         46:14,17,21,23,25       131:18 133:6       159:6       159:6         47:18 48:6,9,10,20       139:7 15 153:24       169:17 171:3  | 1                                       | 116:8 117:15      |                                       | ,                                     |
| hotel 132:13       120:20 121:15       146:10,14       89:20,22,25 9         house 9:9 24:20,21       122:6,12       149:5,6,10,14,15       91:6 108:10,1         27:12,15 30:5       126:3 128:14       151:19 152:12,23       109:12 110:1         45:7       129:22 130:24       158:5,10,17,18       156:24 158:2         47:18 48:6,9,10,20       139:7 15 153:24       159:6       169:17 171:3  | 182:11,13,14                            |                   |                                       | 86:23 87:18 88:11                     |
| house 9:9 24:20,21 27:12,15 30:5 45:7 46:14,17,21,23,25 47:18 48:6,9,10,20  122:6,12 123:10,23 124:17 126:3 128:14 129:22 130:24 131:18 133:6 139:7 15 153:24 159:6 169:17 171:3   | hotel 132:13                            |                   |                                       | 89:20,22,25 90:6                      |
| 27:12,15 30:5<br>45:7<br>46:14,17,21,23,25<br>47:18 48:6,9,10,20<br>123:10,23 124:17<br>126:3 128:14<br>129:22 130:24<br>131:18 133:6<br>139:7 15 153:24<br>151:19 152:12,23<br>156:22,23 157:7<br>158:5,10,17,18<br>159:6<br>169:17 171:3   | house 9:9 24:20 21                      | •                 | 149:5,6,10,14,15                      | 91:6 108:10,19                        |
| 45:7<br>46:14,17,21,23,25<br>47:18 48:6,9,10,20<br>126:3 128:14<br>129:22 130:24<br>131:18 133:6<br>139:7 15 153:24<br>156:22,23 157:7<br>158:5,10,17,18<br>159:6<br>169:17 171:3  | L                                       | ,                 |                                       | 109:12 110:10                         |
| 46:14,17,21,23,25<br>47:18 48:6,9,10,20 129:22 130:24 158:5,10,17,18 156:24 158:2<br>131:18 133:6 159:6 169:17 171:3   | 1                                       |                   | 156:22,23 157:7                       | 138:11 139:11,21                      |
| 47:18 48:6,9,10,20 131:18 133:6 159:6 169:17 171:3   |   | i e               | 1 · ·                                 | 156:24 158:21                         |
| 139.7 15 153.74 1 161.004.04.05  | • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                   |                                       |                                       |
| 1 11.6.7.101.7.3 1 .== 6.4.4.4.4.6 1 = """""" '2" '2" '1" '1" 1.00.10.10.10.10.  | 55:8,23 61:23                           | •                 | 161:2,3,4,24,25                       | 186:6,10 188:13                       |
| 75:11 21 80:24   155:24 156:18   163:16.17.18  | •                                       |                   |                                       | ·                                     |
| 81:24 91:15 99:25   104:8 177:20   166:11   Hutchieux 1:7  | •                                       |                   | 166:11                                | Indictment 1:7                        |
| 100:10.11.16   1/8:12 1/9:21   167:2,8,11,12   information 4:  | f .                                     |                   | 1                                     | information 4:20                      |
|  |   | 180:6 183:6       | 168:15 171:2,4                        | injuries 62:15 63:5                   |

|                                |   |                                    | 20:                              |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 90:8 180:19                    | 161:16                                      | 102:11,14,16,17                    | 130:5,8                          |
| 185:17                         | <b>Jenny</b> 53:15,16                       | 118:10 126:13                      | lawn 172:6                       |
| inside 2:16 38:2               | 56:15,19 100:19                             | 133:4,8 152:20                     |                                  |
| 53:5,6,7 151:11                | Jimmy 176:12                                | knife 73:20                        | lawyer                           |
| 183:8 188:10,11                | i -   | 74:15,17,20                        | 6:16,17,18,21<br>7:5,9,17 77:23  |
| interpreter 190:2,22           | job 29:20,21 68:8<br>83:13 95:16            | 75:15,18,19,22,25                  | 1 7                              |
| 191:15                         | 110:2,3,8 123:18                            | 76:2,6,9,16,24                     | le 35:6 140:11                   |
| Interview 1:12                 | 132:24 145:10                               | 77:7,9,12 79:5,19                  | leaning 11:17                    |
| invent 71:5                    | 147:16,17                                   | 83:3,19,22 85:3,4                  | least 161:11 179:4,7             |
|                                | 148:22,23                                   | 86:3,7,8,9,12,15,1<br>7 93:24 94:2 | leather 184:6                    |
| investigation 121:5            | 149:9,24                                    | 105:10 110:13,17                   |                                  |
| involved 14:23                 | 177:19,21 178:20                            | 112:21,23 113:5,6                  | leave 13:11,23<br>25:16,17 71:23 |
| 157:15 167:17                  | jobs 123:8                                  | 133:19                             | 144:6 149:4                      |
| iron 9:17 62:22,24             | Jocelyn 55:13,15                            | 135:14,20,23,24                    |                                  |
| 63:15,22                       | 96:5,7                                      | 138:20,21,22                       | leaving 49:9                     |
| 64:18,20,22                    | joda 49:5                                   | 140:15 142:13                      | lesbian 13:12 18:6               |
| 65:12,13 66:24                 |   | 143:3,5 157:14                     | 55:17 85:12                      |
| 67:11 69:3 91:5<br>92:12 109:8 | Jose 190:6,21                               | 160:11,17                          | 97:7,8                           |
| 1                              | 191:14                                      | 161:5,6,7<br>163:13,14             | let's 49:2,3 63:4                |
| Islip 1:24                     | judge 105:12                                | 168:7,12,14,17,21                  | 78:5                             |
| isn't 77:17 96:14              | <b>July</b> 5:7                             | 169:7,8,17,24                      | letters 116:22                   |
| it's 26:10,16 28:20            | <b>jum</b> p 104:20                         | 171:20,21,24,25                    | lie 114:13 131:6                 |
| 42:24 46:13 52:21              | jumped 34:13,14                             | 172:9                              | 164:19                           |
| 67:12 76:5,18                  |   | 173:14,15,17                       | light 55:8                       |
| 77:18,21 91:17                 | jumping 39:7 98:7                           | 181:14,20,23                       | lighter 184:5                    |
| 95:24 97:21                    | 139:25                                      | 182:2,5,7,10,13,16                 | •                                |
| 100:18 105:20                  | jury 105:13                                 | ,21                                | line 67:5,6 77:10                |
| 107:10 109:17<br>114:24 115:10 |   | knives 173:19                      | 190:14                           |
| 135:11,12 136:12               | K   | knock 11:16                        | Lines                            |
| 154:24 160:20,21               | Karageorgos 1:23                            | 65:21,22 66:7                      | 190:12,13,15,16,1                |
| 167:16 169:3                   | 191:9,21                                    |                                    | 7,18,19                          |
| 173:4 174:14                   | Kathleen 1:23                               | L                                  | listed 191:13                    |
| 180:25 181:11                  | 191:9,21                                    | la 38:5 49:5 68:24                 | listen 60:8 62:4                 |
| 183:22 185:21                  | kill 25:9 153:13                            | language 68:22                     | 67:25                            |
| I've 68:16                     | 167:12                                      | last 3:20 30:2                     | 71:4,6,8,9,10                    |
|                                | killed 106:4,5                              | 60:24,25 75:12                     | 72:25 73:15 74:6                 |
| J                              | 167:15,21,22                                | 180:2                              | 75:3,14 76:12,13                 |
| jail 117:20 174:18             | killer 181:3                                |                                    | 79:17,24 80:5,6                  |
| jam 151:16                     |   | late 18:16                         | 85:24 95:15<br>104:24 105:15     |
| •                              | <b>Kinkel</b> 5:14,15 7:24 9:4 44:17 45:2,5 | later 46:13 82:14                  | 111:7 134:14                     |
| jeans 2:19                     |   | 155:20                             | 136:19 142:15                    |
| Jennifer 42:22                 | knew 44:14 53:10                            | laundromat 130:2                   | 146:10 147:11,12                 |
| 50:8,10 51:21                  | 59:21 88:16<br>97:12,14,16                  | laundry 124:11                     | 148:18 164:3                     |
| 52:25 53:14                    | 98:18,19                                    | 125:11,15,24,25                    | little 3:19 34:12                |
|                                | 7   | <u> </u>                           |                                  |

| 41:22 42:15,18        | 170:25              | may 6:14                         | 78:13,14,23 79:15        |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43:23 51:5 66:2,4     | main 10:20          | maybe 73:5,6,9,10                | 80:18,21,23              |
| 103:18 111:19         |                     | 74:10,11,14                      | 81:5,6,8,16,18,19,       |
| 134:20 142:7          | <b>major</b> 68:24  | 76:2,5,7 86:11                   | 24 84:6,7,8,10,11        |
| 161:13 167:14         | male 114:20         | 99:9 101:15,18                   | 85:21 87:2 91:14         |
|                       | 176:17,24 177:15    | •                                | 92:13 93:10,11,13        |
| live 5:9,10,12,24 6:2 | 183:15,17,23        | 103:22,23                        | 96:3 97:5                |
| 12:4,5,23 44:17,25    | 184:2,13            | 105:6,7,9,10                     | 99:10,11,17              |
| 45:4 47:6 55:7        | 185:15,20,24        | 110:18,21 114:24                 | 106:21,22                |
| 99:12,13,22           |                     | 138:20 164:17                    | 107:12,13,21             |
| 113:13 122:8          | 186:3,7,11,14       | mean 8:14 19:17                  | 110:16 118:21            |
| 149:10 151:5,6        | 187:4,8,10,19,23    | 47:23 59:12 73:15                | 134:7,10,16              |
| lived 8:25 9:7 46:25  | 188:3,7,11,14,20,2  | 93:14 100:3 102:3                | * *                      |
| 47:7,10               | 2,24 189:5,10       | 113:2 120:20                     | 136:2,3                  |
| •                     | man 8:2 13:15 17:22 | 121:18 135:17                    | 140:7,11,25              |
| lives 8:22            | 24:22 25:6,20,23    | 137:16,17 180:16                 | 141:3,6,22,24            |
| lo 110:4,5            | 33:20 39:17 59:8    | ·                                | 152:6 154:20             |
| 1                     | 71:24 72:17 79:3    | means 72:14 168:17               | 157:5,24 158:6,10        |
| locked 26:20,22       | 93:25 94:2,24       | Meanwhile 178:20                 | 159:9 160:5,7            |
| 182:21                | 100:22 101:6        |                                  | 164:5 172:11,15          |
| long 51:25 52:24      | 104:25 105:14       | mess 166:22                      | Misael's 113:9           |
| 58:10 95:23           | 109:23 110:2,8      | metal 14:4                       |                          |
| 118:24 119:2,6,7      | 111:9 112:2,22      | <b>mi</b> 68:24                  | missing 117:8            |
| 121:13,20 144:8       | 113:19              |                                  | 146:12,13                |
| 167:20,22 179:19      | 115:4,8,12,14,16,1  | middle 9:8 29:3                  | mistake 154:17           |
| longer 179:22         | 9 118:20 120:11     | 38:6,21,23 47:14<br>88:17 119:12 | mix 67:24                |
|                       | 126:21 128:17       |                                  | moha 52:14 55:4,5,8      |
| los 40:20 51:14       | 129:3 134:23,24     | 159:8,14                         |                          |
| 140:10 170:19         | 135:10 136:9        | mind 18:13 49:5                  | <b>Molino</b> 46:24 48:8 |
| lot 46:8 77:5 88:6    | 137:13,20           | 83:17 167:10                     | 104:15 143:3             |
| 91:5 114:3,7          | 140:13,22 142:13    | minute 102:21                    | mom 5:25 27:24           |
| 145:24 171:17         | 146:13,25 150:17    |                                  | 48:5 177:10,11           |
| T 47.5                | 154:23 156:5,12     | minutes 111:2,12                 | •                        |
| Luis 47:5             | 158:4 160:18        | 142:24 157:2                     | moment 33:22             |
| lying 115:19          | 161:17,18 163:10    | 187:7                            | money 3:3,11,25 4:3      |
|                       | 167:3               | Mirley 150:20,21,24              | 13:8 35:19 45:19         |
| M                     | 172:11,16,17,21     |                                  | 46:8 49:10 97:23         |
| mad 13:6 18:14        | 176:7 181:3         | Misael 10:23 13:20               | 98:10,11,12 100:2        |
| 38:24,25              |                     | 15:12,13,14,16,24                | 124:16,22 125:20         |
| 39:2,7,20,22 46:14    | mano 107:8,9        | 16:3,5,8,11,13,15,               | 132:10,17                |
| 48:22 49:7,11         | Marby 39:4 41:23    | 21,23,25 17:4                    | 152:15,17,21             |
| 89:18 90:5 93:19      | 43:13,15,17         | 18:8,15 20:16                    | 153:17 154:10,11         |
| 95:23 98:21           | 52:12,15,16         | 21:18 22:19,20                   | 155:6,13 174:15          |
| 102:24 106:15,16      | 55:3,4,7            | 23:15,23,24                      | 179:20,23,25             |
| 116:12,14,22          | 56:6,20,21,22       | 24:3,8,15,20,21                  | · ·                      |
| 125:24 130:2          | 57:10 58:18         | 27:11,14                         | month 57:17              |
| 136:22,23 139:24      |                     | 30:9,12,16,20,24                 | 112:2,4                  |
| 1                     | Marby's 56:16 58:7  | 31:6 32:3,17                     | morenos 40:20            |
| 149:17 150:15,16      | matter 111:18       | 39:21,25 70:3,8                  | 51:14                    |
| 152:18 154:20,21      | 160:20,21           | 75:21 76:13                      |                          |
| 164:24 167:19         |                     | L                                | <u> </u>                 |

|                                   |                                      |                           | 20                                 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| motel 179:11                      | night 7:23 8:16                      | 53:19 55:9 66:3           | 37:6 44:19,20                      |
| mouth 118:9                       | 38:14 39:13 42:25                    | 91:11 137:20              | 46:7 100:5                         |
| move 18:19 44:21                  | 44:8 46:13 55:20<br>81:23 82:4 83:11 | 143:15 146:25<br>176:25   | owed 11:22                         |
| moved 10:3                        | 87:22,25 92:2                        | okay 2:18,21              |                                    |
| 44:16,18,19                       | 98:15 112:9,14                       | 3:15,16 4:7,25 5:2        | P                                  |
| murdered 61:16                    | 119:13 127:24                        | 6:11,25 7:22              | pack 49:3                          |
| 72:13,14                          | 129:11 134:8,11                      | 9:10,25 11:5,9            | page                               |
|                                   | 140:24 141:4,8,12                    | 17:2 20:18 21:9           | 190:12,13,14,15,1                  |
| myself 23:8                       | 156:9                                | 22:15 23:9 26:24          | 6,17,18,19 191:13                  |
| 94:15,19,22<br>115:18             | nights 34:10                         | 29:18 32:25               | pages 133:11                       |
| 117:6,11,24                       | nobody 8:7,13 48:6                   | 36:2,24 47:12             | 190:8,10                           |
| 126:17 167:2                      | 50:18,19 100:9                       | 54:23 59:5 60:19          | 191:11,15                          |
| 180:2                             | 175:7                                | 61:3 62:10 63:10          |                                    |
| 100.2                             |                                      | 64:9 71:20 72:19          | paid                               |
| N                                 | <b>NONE</b> 35:4                     | 74:3 75:9 79:14           | 124:16,18,19,21                    |
| Nah 16:20 40:25                   | nonstop 71:21,23                     | 83:25 84:5 86:11          | pain 172:25                        |
| 41:4,7 44:9 107:5                 | normally 182:5                       | 104:22 113:17             | pair 2:20 177:3                    |
|                                   | l                                    | 121:12 125:18             | pairs 2:12                         |
| nailed 14:11                      | Notary 190:25<br>191:24              | 147:24                    | -                                  |
| name's 119:24                     |                                      | 148:9,11,19               | pants 2:13,20 3:5                  |
| Nancy 42:11 54:3                  | <b>nothing</b> 2:7,9 13:24           | 154:24,25 156:8           | 88:22,24,25 89:5,7                 |
| 96:14,16                          | 33:17,18,19,20                       | 159:2 162:6               | 176:25 177:3                       |
| _                                 | 41:14 43:24,25                       | 163:15 164:7              | 183:8                              |
| Nancy's 42:13 54:4                | 72:22 73:4 80:24                     | 172:7 174:20              | paper 146:6,9 147:7                |
| NASSAU 1:2 190:5                  | 81:18 86:18 91:17                    | 176:25<br>177:4,11,13     | 148:22 150:6,16                    |
| 191:6                             | 100:21,22                            | 182:23                    | papers 184:5                       |
| nasty 35:9,13 98:4                | 101:5,7,8 128:15<br>129:3,4 137:15   | 183:20,21,25              | para 23:20,21 35:4                 |
| neck 89:19 175:21                 | 138:2 158:6,11                       | 185:8,18,24               | 68:24 108:13                       |
|                                   | 168:8 176:21                         | 186:11,17,23,25           | 140:4                              |
| necklace 184:6                    | 180:21,23,24                         | 187:3,10,15,24            |                                    |
| neighbor 127:11,12                | 181:7 182:3                          | 188:3,8,16,18             | park 40:15,16,19,20<br>41:20,21,23 |
| Nevermind 4:5                     |                                      | 189:3,7                   | 50:8,13                            |
|                                   | November 1:11                        | old 52:15                 | 51:10,12,15,21                     |
| nickname 55:6                     | nowhere 13:18                        |                           | 52:2 53:6 54:21                    |
| nigger 12:24,25                   | 47:24 48:2 98:9                      | ones 89:11,15             | 100:20,22 101:6,7                  |
| 13:3,4 18:9                       | 164:4 168:4                          | 157:23                    | 104:4,7,11,13                      |
| 43:15,16 76:14                    | numb 170:24                          | onto 172:6                | 132:4,5 161:21                     |
| 78:25 79:2 93:14<br>96:3 98:20    | NY 1:24                              | <b>open</b> 65:5 66:13,14 | 162:2,5,8                          |
| 99:8,14,15,17                     |                                      | opportunity 68:2          | parked 14:2 18:14                  |
| 106:23                            | 0                                    | Oscar 54:18,20            | parks 179:11                       |
| 107:16,17,22<br>141:16,19,20,21,2 | <b>obviously</b> 80:9<br>105:2       | outside 37:14,21          | <b>parque</b> 40:19 51:14          |
| 3 142:22 152:7,13                 |                                      | 46:14,16,20,23            | particular 104:19                  |
| 154:20 155:5,8                    | o'clock 104:10                       | 149:15                    | partner 118:7                      |
| 172:11                            | office 130:17                        | owe 11:21 12:15           | partitime 149:9                    |
|                                   | oh 26:11 49:20                       | 13:8 35:18,19             | har t-mine 142'3                   |

| pas> 110:4,5                              | 99:4,6,11,12,16                             | 135:11,12                                    | Queens 177:22                |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|
| pass 13:18 74:17                          | 102:6                                       | 181:11,13                                    | question 117:18              |
| 75:24 76:6,15                             | 127:3,7,20,21,22                            | prayer 184:5                                 | 121:10 136:11                |
| 79:4 83:21                                | 128:2,6,7,8<br>129:16,17 142:20             | present 6:17 7:17                            | 140:19                       |
| passed 13:20,25                           | 154:8 166:21,22                             | pressing 49:15,16                            | questions 6:12,17            |
| 18:10 38:6 74:14                          | 176:6 177:6                                 | 139:13,16                                    | 7:3 93:20 140:17             |
| 76:9 83:3 85:3                            | 184:10,11 185:9                             | •  |                              |
| 95:24 97:5,7                              |   | pretty 104:18                                | R                            |
| passing 104:6                             | phonetic 21:2 40:17                         | 133:3,7 173:20                               | Railroad 40:18,21            |
| past 111:23 112:2,4                       | 46:25 52:14<br>150:20                       | <b>Prix</b> 151:2,3                          | 53:4 113:13,15               |
| pay 6:9 10:5,15                           | photo 188:5                                 | <b>probably</b> 99:18,19                     | ran 32:15,17,19              |
| 12:7,13                                   |   | 109:15 118:18,19                             | 81:4 137:22,25               |
| 13:4,5,7,16 18:13                         | physical 135:10                             | 128:18 150:15<br>153:12 165:3,4,5            | 159:11,24                    |
| 37:9,11,12                                | <b>pick</b> 143:5                           | 166:24,25                                    | 160:13,16 166:9              |
| 44:15,16 46:2                             | pictures 185:17                             | ·  | 179:20                       |
| 49:5 100:17                               | piece 146:6,8,11                            | <b>problem</b> 8:4,7,12<br>21:13 68:17 84:20 | reach 98:24                  |
| 124:16 125:9                              | 148:21                                      | 116:4 134:4                                  | ready 189:3                  |
| 152:15,18 155:20                          | pills 27:22 83:14                           |  | real 8:20,22 51:19           |
| paycheck 130:13                           | -   | problems 82:13                               | 55:5 78:3 84:21              |
| Pedico 20:25 21:7                         | <b>pipe</b> 10:25 11:3,6,11 14:4 15:6 17:14 | proceeding 190:8                             | 178:11,14                    |
| 23:21 39:11                               | 95:5  | 191:11                                       | really 27:13 55:5,13         |
| Penn 132:5 176:10                         |   | property 129:8                               | 121:8 125:21                 |
| 179:14                                    | places 132:8                                | 183:17,21 185:8                              | 179:2,3                      |
|   | play 51:7 53:3                              | Prospect 34:7                                | reason 13:15                 |
| <b>people</b> 1:4 6:2 14:3 18:15 24:11,17 | 104:2,7                                     | protecting 76:10                             | 37:7,10 97:15                |
| 27:3 40:20 41:16                          | playing 51:7 53:7                           |  | ·                            |
| 49:16 50:2,3                              | please 186:15                               | Public 190:25                                | reasons 77:5                 |
| 51:14 60:14                               | •   | 191:24                                       | receipt 3:18 176:22          |
| 71:5,13,17,20,21                          | pockets 2:15                                | <b>pull</b> 3:5 183:12                       | 183:18 185:7                 |
| 72:7,19 80:9                              | 176:20,22 177:4                             | 186:8,22                                     | RECEIVED 170:21              |
| 100:7,9 106:14,16                         | point 61:15 73:7                            | 187:11,13,14,15,2                            | recent 52:8,9                |
| 126:15 139:24                             | 76:6 77:11,12                               | 1 188:7                                      | ·                            |
| 156:7 162:11                              | 83:5 104:22,25                              | <b>pulled</b> 38:7 102:23                    | recording 190:7,11<br>191:10 |
| 166:25 172:14                             | 105:2 138:24,25                             | punch 86:19 92:13                            |                              |
| 182:19                                    | 139:2 146:13,14<br>157:9 167:10             | 110:11                                       | recordings 191:17            |
| Pepe 125:5,6,8,19                         | 168:13,14,15,21                             | punching 31:7                                | red 90:5                     |
| person 76:13 94:6                         | 185:21                                      | 180:21                                       | regular 88:24,25             |
| 162:19                                    |   |  | 91:11 178:11                 |
| phone 7:12,15 10:11                       | <b>police</b> 47:2 48:14 90:19 102:24       | pushing<br>107:22,23,24                      | relation 58:11               |
| 12:12,21 13:7                             | 106:8 115:21                                | 107.22,23,24                                 | remain 6:13                  |
| 41:24 43:7,8,12,20                        | 129:19 130:2,10                             |  |                              |
| 52:11 55:11                               | portions 190:7,10                           | 0  | remember 36:23               |
| 56:6,13,16,19,22                          | 191:12                                      | que 110:4,5 140:10                           | 45:23 48:23 49:8             |
| 57:10,18 58:2,7                           | 1   | 170:19                                       | 59:2                         |
| 98:24                                     | possible 112:15,19                          |  | 74:16,17,19,22               |

|                                       |   |                              | 20                                   |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 75:3,12,14,18                         | 187:5,9 188:24                          | seeing 159:7 170:11          | 32:9,11 81:2                         |
| 76:17 77:7                            | 189:2,6,11                              | seem 82:12                   | 93:19                                |
| 80:7,8,17 84:23,24                    | rooms 179:12                            | F = ==                       | 107:15,16,17                         |
| 85:2,8,9,10,18,19,                    | run 27:11 32:23                         | seemed 171:16                | 141:15,16,18,24,2                    |
| 20,21,23,24 86:2,4                    | 80:3 92:14 118:4                        | seems 44:7                   | 5 142:3 158:10                       |
| 89:17 96:20                           | 120:25 158:14                           | seen 41:17 48:21             | shooting 84:16,18                    |
| 105:7,9<br>112:7,8,13,14,20           | 163:18                                  | 92:21                        | 136:17 171:6,7                       |
| 118:11,21 119:8                       | 172:5,7,8,10,12                         | self 105:20,24               | shoots 16:17 32:5                    |
| 122:22                                | running 24:6,19                         | sell 12:3 21:3 34:25         | 85:21 92:13                          |
| 127:8,15,17                           | 30:6,16,17 61:7                         | 44:12 100:8                  | shop 42:8 59:3,4                     |
| 134:15,25                             | 71:21 75:4 158:19                       | ,                            | and all the second second            |
| 135:3,5,7,9,12,13                     | 159:6 172:11                            | selling 100:14               | short 147:25                         |
| 138:16,19 151:14                      |   | send 116:22                  | shorts 2;24                          |
| 159:7 161:7,11,12                     | S                                       | sense 68:7,21,23             | shot 33:4,7                          |
| 168:5,23                              | sat 29:5 129:5,6,8                      | 72:11 108:25                 | 59:18,21,23,25                       |
| 169:2,5,6,10,12,14                    | 130:16 150:8                            | 111:8,10                     | 61:5 142:2 170:5                     |
| ,15,16,17,21,24<br>170:3,4,8,10,13,15 | Saturday 39:10                          | separate 37:24               | 171:5                                |
| 170:3,4,8,10,13,13                    | save 16:6                               | separating 15:25             | shoulder 90:6                        |
| 173:11,13,16,21,2                     |   | 16:2,4                       | shoulders 186:4                      |
| 2,23,24,25                            | saw 26:18 30:3 31:4                     | ,                            |                                      |
| 174:17,19                             | 39:6,7 50:7,15,16                       | <b>September</b> 7:24 57:23  | si 68:24                             |
| 180:22,24,25                          | 51:22 52:10                             | * +                          | sides 107:2,3 186:18                 |
| 181:5,6,7,8,9,11,1                    | 61:8,22 87:3<br>136:17 156:8            | seven 14:3,18,19             | sidewalk                             |
| 7,19,22                               | 161:20 162:12                           | 18:15                        | 159:12,15,16                         |
| respond 18:17                         | :                                       | shared 127:6                 | sign 184:9                           |
| response 5:4 6:8,22                   | scar 62:18 67:8                         | sharp 2:9                    | silent 6:14,20                       |
| 8:23                                  | scared 82:19,21                         | shell 139:10                 |                                      |
| rest 145:19 175:25                    | 92:6 124:14                             | she's 100:24                 | sister 6:2 93:14,22<br>102:23 105:25 |
|                                       | 125:20,22<br>130:3,14 167:8             |                              | 128:11,13,20                         |
| rid 74:20 75:14,18                    | 178:16 180:9,11                         | shirt 37:15,18               | 143:20 148:24                        |
| 89:4,5                                |   | 87:22,25 88:20               | 151:16                               |
| ride 28:2,3 131:2                     | scarf 3:7,8 184:6                       | 89:5,17 90:2<br>186:8,13,22  | sister's 27:17,20                    |
| 149:11,21                             | school 6:4,5 149:12                     |                              | 28:13 96:16                          |
| rights 4:19 6:10 7:2                  | screaming 108:12                        | shit 13:6 28:10              | 113:21,25 114:24                     |
| road 53:4                             | screw 9:15 14:8                         | 41:25 44:11 82:25            | 116:2 118:15                         |
| room 2:4 4:9,11                       | ·                                       | 98:21 109:3<br>128:16 143:22 | 133:23,24 134:11                     |
| 111:14,16 128:3,4                     | searched                                | 152:18 153:2                 | 135:9 136:12                         |
| 143:12 144:2                          | 182:17,18,19,21                         | 155:9,17 158:2               | 144:23 146:15                        |
| 145:2 148:7,10                        | seat 3:9 177:4                          | 161:18 166:21                | 147:3,4,21,22,25                     |
| 174:23,25                             | 186:19,25                               | 167:19 170:22                | 149:3 150:9,10                       |
| 175:17,19,23                          | second 18:19                            | 172:25                       | 151:11 172:19                        |
| 176:4,15,18                           | 65:23,25 66:4                           | shoes 89:9                   | sit 20:15 28:24                      |
| 177:15,17 182:25                      | 110:23 111:5                            |                              | 64:17 100:11                         |
| 183:3,16 184:14                       | 177:8 186:19                            | shoot 22:22                  | 112:16 114:16                        |
| 185:4,6,11,13,15                      | 187:2                                   | 30:9,12,21,22,23             | 115:5 120:11                         |
| <del></del>                           | *************************************** |                              | <del></del>                          |

| 129:17                          | 87:15 93:3,18                         | 166:14 190:3      | 154:20                       |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| sitting 95:14 96:6,9            | 105:7 138:9                           | 191:4             | 159:9,12,14,17,19            |
| six 104:11 156:4                | 168:18 171:22                         | statements 6:14   | strong 164:7                 |
| skinny 55:8                     | stabbed 60:18,24                      | station           | struggle 85:19               |
|                                 | 61:25 70:20                           | 131:7,9,10,11,13  | stuck 104:19 137:17          |
| sleeping 123:12<br>132:3 179:11 | 78:7,10,23 92:17<br>93:6,9,12,16 94:6 | 132:6 176:9,10    | stuff 15:13,25 29:21         |
|                                 | 105:6,8,9 112:20                      | 179:15            | 44:3 48:15 87:18             |
| slow 4:23                       | 113:25 135:3,5,13                     | stay 16:19 24:22  | 105:11 111:7                 |
| smashed 65:5                    | 137:4,17 138:16                       | 119:3 147:13      | 175:3,25 178:3               |
| snitch 49:18                    | 142:5 157:4                           | staying 118:22    | 179:11 186:4                 |
| soaked 135:8                    | 162:19 163:21                         | stick 95:5 108:5  | sudden 45:19 97:22           |
| soda 4:6                        | 164:15,21<br>172:7,15                 | 168:10            | sue 29:23                    |
|                                 | 172:7,13                              | stitch 66:18      | <b>summer</b> 58:16          |
| soft 66:24                      | •                                     | stitches 66:20    | supposed 179:5,15            |
| softer 66:2,4                   | stabbing 77:13<br>84:24 106:9         | stomach 108:10    |                              |
| somebody 7:9 9:19               | 137:11 169:25                         |                   | supposedly 11:20             |
| 10:2,4,14 24:16                 | 173:22 181:7                          | stop 15:11        | 12:14,20 13:7<br>15:18 43:19 |
| 68:10 73:22                     | -ting 164:0                           | 23:19,20,22       | 44:21,23 45:25               |
| 74:14,17 75:24                  | staggering 164:2                      | 31:10,15 64:14,15 | 62:10 84:14                  |
| 76:6,15 79:4,18                 | stand 2:5 18:4 63:6                   | 86:17 108:12      |                              |
| 83:3,9 85:3 99:16               | 185:18                                | 140:3 147:15      | 107:18 116:12,22             |
| 105:9,10 106:9,22               | 186:15,21,23                          | 148:13,25 149:2   | sure 30:25 40:11,14          |
| 109:15,18 118:19                | 189:4                                 | stopped 34:14,22  | 92:10 136:9                  |
| 167:12,14,16                    | standing 18:9 23:14                   | 38:18 42:4        | 138:23 152:11,12             |
| 173:13                          | 30:4 43:2 108:9                       | 153:22,25 154:3   | 156:10 161:14                |
| somehow 18:13                   | 162:17                                | stopping 146:16   | 174:4 176:20                 |
| someone 83:21                   | start 37:23 45:19                     | 147:18 148:2      | surrender 123:5              |
| 135:3,5 164:21                  | 147:23                                | 180:4,7           | Suzanne 1:24                 |
| 171:24                          | started 9:18 11:13                    | store 33:23,25    | sweatshirt 2:21              |
| somewhere 14:2                  | 14:12,14 15:24,25                     | 34:2,4,23 38:25   |                              |
| 67:13                           | 16:3 17:11 19:8                       | 95:25 98:2,3,8    | sweet 143:23                 |
| son 23:19 81:19                 | 20:17,20 24:6,19                      | story 27:3,4      | swollen 165:7                |
|                                 | 31:7                                  | 68:3,5,21 71:5    | Sworn 190:22                 |
| sorry 7:6 17:6                  | 37:15,18,22,23                        | 72:10,11 78:3     | 191:21                       |
| 39:13,16 48:25                  | 38:10,11 39:2                         | 93:23 105:6,11    |                              |
| 98:7,9                          | 49:6,7 73:3,6                         | 118:2 133:15,17   | T                            |
| south 1:24 49:17                | 75:25 84:9                            | 138:8 166:20      | taking 37:15,18              |
| Spanish 68:10,25                | 86:5,6,7,9 98:3                       | 167:3 180:11      | 103:22 143:22                |
| 190:8,22 191:14                 | 106:9                                 | straight 116:20   | 149:13                       |
| speak 4:17 5:18                 | 149:17,19,20                          | 117:2 160:3       | talk 4:6 6:16,21 7:2         |
| 7:7,16,18,19 68:10              | 151:25 152:3                          | 186:23            | 37:12,14                     |
|                                 | 153:11 156:13<br>159:13 163:22        | street 7:24 44:24 | 39:10,11,21,24               |
| spoke 41:22 42:2                | 164:25 165:6                          | 45:3 47:14,21     | 52:25 77:22 106:3            |
| ss 190:4 191:5                  | 107.23 103.0                          | 48:20 95:14       | 120:12 123:3,6               |
|                                 | state 1:2,4 25:17                     | 40.20 93.14       | 120.12 123.5,0               |

|  |                                      |                                     | 209                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 175:9                                    | 110:5,19,20                          | 92:12 109:7                         | trying 25:13,16,18       |
| talked 15:16 30:20                       | 111:6,7,8 112:22                     | tires 14:8                          | 33:14 47:4 64:12         |
| 40:3,4 50:3 96:18                        | 113:23 131:22                        | 1                                   | 70:9 73:16,18,23         |
| 131:5 140:24                             | 133:20 134:4,24                      | todav□a 140:9                       | 74:2 76:3                |
| 141:7                                    | 135:4,10,14 137:4                    | today 178:6,8                       | 77:13,14 79:25           |
| talking 4:22 8:8,11                      | 138:8 140:5,17,19                    | tool 42:8 59:3,4                    | 108:4 109:14,17          |
| 10:22 13:6,13,20                         | 141:15 142:19,23                     | 1                                   | 110:15,19,20             |
| 18:6,8 36:13                             | 147:9 148:4,14                       | top 15:6 37:23                      | 112:6,8,13 120:11        |
| 42:10 43:2 53:25                         | 152:22 154:7,24                      | 69:10,13,22                         | 134:25 135:23            |
| 55:9,21,24 62:16                         | 155:9 156:12                         | totally 168:13                      | 136:9 139:11             |
| 68:11,13,15 96:23                        | 157:6,9,10,13,22                     | towards 171:16                      | 151:16,17 172:20         |
| 97:7,8 98:21,22                          | 158:8 159:3,8                        | train 131:10,11,13                  | t-shirt's 91:3           |
| 103:3 111:21                             | 165:2,24,25<br>169:10 171:7          |                                     | Tuesday 7:23 46:13       |
| 152:25 155:9                             | 172:2 173:15                         | transcribed 191:10                  | The artists of           |
| te 170:19                                | 174:14 178:22.23                     | Transcriber 1:23                    | turn 2:8 19:6,7,12       |
|  | 180:21,22,23,24                      | 191:2,20                            | 26:5,15 69:7             |
| telephone 103:22                         | 181:9 184:7                          | transcript 1:12                     | 111:19 115:18            |
| 126:8 127:5                              | 186:16,19,24                         | 190:11 191:16                       | 117:3,6,11,24            |
| ten 109:6,7 142:24                       | 187:15,25 188:17                     |                                     | 118:5 126:16             |
| tend 4:22                                | l i                                  | translated 190:7,11                 | 133:14 166:18            |
| •  | there's 28:15 29:13                  | 191:13                              | 167:2 176:25             |
| terms 109:23                             | 35:4 71:4,12,17,19                   | <b>Tricky</b> 10:8 13:5             | 180:2 188:14,15          |
| test 114:17,18 162:9                     | 72:7,16,17 106:25<br>114:3,7 138:4,5 | 44:12,13 45:25                      | turning 26:3 116:7       |
| testing 114:22,23                        | 142:10 145:23                        | 47:6 104:16                         | Twelfth 6:6,7            |
| <b>Thank</b> 188:21                      | 146:14,19 162:19                     | 142:21 155:11                       | twelve 125:16            |
|  | 169:20,21                            | tried 16:4 21:23                    | twice 40:9 69:5          |
| that's 2:9 3:13,23<br>4:19 6:2 7:10 10:9 | they're 13:22 18:11                  | 90:9 158:2                          | 83:24 85:14,17           |
| 16:7,10,12,21                            | 26:21,22 117:13                      | truck 13:18 14:2                    | 102:11 104:4,6           |
| 21:2,12,17 24:22                         | 122:24 156:10                        | true 5:2 18:14                      | 105:16 108:17            |
| 25:14,22,23,24                           | 162:3,12,18                          | 76:2,5 157:13                       | 109:8                    |
| 28:11 33:2,13                            | ·                                    | ·                                   |                          |
| 37:7,10 40:8,10                          | they've 114:22                       | truth 9:13 25:21                    | twist 115:13,15          |
| 42:2 44:7,14,16                          | threw 49:4 88:4                      | 33:15,19 76:11<br>84:17 86:19 92:8  | twisted 173:3            |
| 45:22 49:10 54:8                         | throw 31:12 86:21                    | 95:6 103:16                         | typewritten 190:9        |
| 55:16 56:14 59:8                         | 88:2                                 | 115:11,12,13,16                     | 191:15                   |
| 60:3,20,21,22                            | throwing 74:20                       | 118:8 134:23,24                     |                          |
| 61:17,20 65:14                           | 154:21                               | 135:2,4 160:25                      | U                        |
| 68:21 69:7,16                            |                                      | 161:3 162:3,13                      | <b>Uh-huh</b> 43:4 64:19 |
| 71:21 73:14                              | till 88:16 104:11                    | 173:6                               | 65:2                     |
| 75:11,12 76:2                            | 119:21 179:22                        |                                     | Ulises 1:8,13            |
| 79:15 83:20 89:16                        | tip 22:14 29:23                      | try 19:22 25:12<br>31:10 34:14 69:8 | 2:3,7,11,14,17,22,       |
| 91:14 95:16,17                           | tire 9:16,17                         | 84:8 86:21 98:23                    | 25 3:12,16,22,25         |
| 96:15 97:4,5,6                           | 62:22,24 63:15,22                    | 115:13 133:22                       | 4:3,14,25                |
| 98:18 99:15                              | 64:18,20,22                          | 140:7 167:11                        | 5:3,4,7,10,12,14,1       |
| 103:17,18                                | 65:12,13 66:24                       | 178:20 179:2                        | 6,17,22,25               |
| 105:11,17 107:6                          | 67:11 69:3 91:4                      | 187:24                              | 6:6,8,22,24              |
| 108:12,13                                |                                      |                                     | 7:4,8,12,18,21           |
|  | <del></del>                          |                                     |                          |

| 8:2,5,10,13,17,19,           | 56:2,4,17,20,24          | 99:3,7,23          | 138:2,4,7,18,22    |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 23                           | 57:6,9,14,18,24          | 100:3,6,21         | 139:2,7,10,15,18,2 |
| 9:2,4,8,12,18,24             | 58:2,9,13,17,20,24       | 101:2,5,12,15,18,2 | 2 140:19           |
| 10:2,13,20                   | 59:6,12,15,19,22         | 2 102:3,7,10,16,20 | 141:2,5,9,12,14    |
| 11:4,7,10,20,24              | 60:3,6,12,15,20,25       | 103:8,12,16,23     | 142:6,11           |
| 12:2,11,19 13:3              | 61:4,9,13,19,22          | 104:3,23           | 143:8,13,17,20     |
| 14:7,10,18,21,24             | 62:3,5,9,12,17,23        | 105:4,15,22,25     | 144:3,11,16,21,25  |
| 15:3,18,22                   | 63:2,7,11,16,20,23       | 106:13,18,21       | 145:6,9,13,16,21,2 |
| 16:9,12,16,20,23             | ,25                      | 107:5,12,25        | 5 146:5,8,18,21,25 |
| 17:2,8,12,19,21,25           | 64:4,7,10,19,21,24       | 108:4,8,18,22      | 147:5,16,19        |
| 18:5,24                      | 65:2,6,10,14,18,21       | 109:6,9,22,24      | 148:3,6,10,12,18,2 |
| 19:4,12,16,20,25             | ,25                      | 110:4,9,19         | 0 149:25           |
| 20:4,8,12,16,19,23           | 66:5,11,16,19,21,2       | 111:3,17,22,25     | 150:4,13,20,22,25  |
| ,25 21:7,11,16               | 5 67:5,9,12,17,20        | 112:6,11,16,21     | 151:4,7,12,15,19,2 |
| 22:6,12,17,19                | 68:4,9,12,18,23          | 113:3,6,11,14,18,2 | 3 152:2,6,10,12,22 |
| 23:2,5,8,10,13               | 69:5,11,14,18,21         | 2 114:2,5,8,11,16  | 153:5,8,20,24      |
| 24:9,15,25                   | 70:3,5,9,13,17,22,       | 115:3,10,15        | 154:3,7,15         |
| 1                            | 70.5,5,9,15,17,22,<br>25 | 116:5,6,8,11,14,17 | 155:4,24           |
| 25:5,8,11<br>26:4,7,13,16,25 | 71:2,3,4,7,11,14,1       | ,21                | 156:12,18,22       |
| 27:8,11,14,18,21,2           | 6,18,23                  | 117:5,10,15,18,23  | 157:6,9,12         |
|                              | • •                      | 118:6,10,14,17,25  | 157:0,5,12         |
| 4 28:8,14,17,20,23           | 72:5,8,21,25             | 119:3,8,12,16,18,2 | 159:3,13,18,22     |
| 29:2,7,10,13,19              | 73:3,8,11,14,22          | 0                  | 160:2,5,17,23      |
| 30:4,11,14,21                | 74:3,9,13,16,21,24       | 120-2 5 0 11 12 20 |                    |
| 31:18,22,25                  | ,25                      | 120:2,5,9,11,13,20 | 161:2,17,22        |
| 32:3,6,9,11,14,16,           | 75:2,3,6,10,13,16,       | ,24                | 162:4,7,14,21,25   |
| 18,20,24                     | 20                       | 121:6,14,16,19,22, | 163:3,9,11,13,15,1 |
| 33:2,5,8,10,13               | 76:4,7,12,17,19,21       | 24                 | 6,20,23            |
| 34:5,8,11,18,21              | ,25                      | 122:3,6,9,12,14,18 | 164:3,8,16,23      |
| 35:11,14,22,25               | 77:6,8,15,18,22          | ,21                | 165:14,17,20,23    |
| 36:3,8,11,15,18,22           | 78:2,8,11,15,19,21       | 123:7,10,13,18,23  | 166:5,10,19        |
| ,25 38:15,19                 | ,24                      | 124:2,7,11,17,20,2 | 167:24 168:16,23   |
| 40:2,5,8,10,13,16,           | 79:5,8,11,15,20,24       | 3,25               | 169:3,6,18,22      |
| 19,23,25                     | 80:5,11,15,20,23         | 125:5,7,10,16,19,2 | 170:6,9,12,14,16   |
| 41:4,7,10,13,18,21           | 81:7,11,14,17,24         | 3                  | 171:11,13,18,21    |
| 42:11,15,18,20,23            | 82:3,7,11,14,18,21       | 126:3,6,9,11,20,24 | 172:2,4,10,16,20   |
| 43:4,10,13,15,19             | 83:8,12,19,23            | 127:2,9,12,16,19,2 | 173:12 174:2,6,16  |
| 44:9,15                      | 84:2,6,20,22,25          | 1                  | 175:4,7,12,14      |
| 45:2,5,8,11,13,20,           | 85:5,9,13,16,23          | 128:5,8,11,14,22,2 |                    |
| 22                           | 86:3,8,12,16             | 4 129:2,9,13,22,25 | 177:6,10,12,19,21, |
| 46:9,11,16,20,24             | 87:7,9,14,20,23          | 130:19,24          | 24                 |
| 47:5,9,12,15,19              | 88:2,5,8,13,21,24        | 131:4,7,9,12,14,18 | 178:5,9,12,15,19   |
| 48:4,13,18,21                | 89:2,6,10,14,23          | ,21,25             | 179:4,7,13,17,21,2 |
| 50:5,10,14,17,25             | 90:2,9,13,16,20,24       | 132:4,7,11,15,19,2 | 4 180:6,9,15,20    |
| 51:4,10,13,18,22             | 91:7,10,20,23            | 3 133:6,9,20,25    | 181:6,12,18,23     |
| 52:3,5,9,16,19,23            | 92:3,6,18,21             | 134:2,3,6,9,12,14, | 182:6,12,16        |
| 53:2,12,15,17,21,2           | 93:2,7,10,13,17          | 15,21,24           | 183:4,6,9,11,14    |
| 5                            | 94:8 95:15,19,22         | 135:6,16,19        | 184:12,18,21,23    |
| 54:5,9,12,15,19,22           | 96:7,11,14,19,22         | 136:14,21          | 185:11,12,16,23    |
| ,24 55:16,21,24              | 97:16,20 98:17,25        | 137:2,6,8,12,20,23 | 186:2,5,9,17,24    |
|                              | <u> </u>                 |                    |                    |

|                                   |                      |                          | 211                   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 187:10,18,22                      | vos 35:4             | 18:11,15,16,17           | 82:4 83:20,23         |
| 188:2,6,9,12                      |                      | 21:19 97:6 103:25        | 89:19,20 95:10        |
| 189:10                            | W                    | 104:7 183:19,20          | 106:14 109:10         |
| Ulises's 43:7,8                   | waist 108:10         | 184:19 188:15            | 115:23 120:13         |
|                                   |                      | watching 126.9           | 136:8 140:22          |
| Ultimately 7:14                   | wait 144:5 149:8     | watching 126:8<br>129:18 | 141:6 146:11          |
| Um-hmm 2:22 32:6                  | waiting              |                          | 153:11 165:7,9        |
| 57:14 131:4                       | 46:14,16,17;20       | water 177:5              | 169:7 170:22          |
| 143:10                            | 149:4,14             | wearing 65:8,9           | 178:4,23              |
| uncertain 83:6                    | walk 33:24 82:4      | 87:22,25                 | Who's 20:21,24        |
|                                   | 119:20 137:18        | weed 47:24               | 55:15 150:18          |
| uncomfortable                     |                      |                          | 177:18                |
| 129:21                            | walked 113:12        | week 36:22 121:24        |                       |
| uncuff 2:6                        | 144:14               | 180:2                    | whose 114:19          |
| underneath 2:24                   | walking 30:5 33:22   | weeks 52:3,4,5           | willing 7:2           |
| 177:3                             | 34:3 38:16           | 57:19,21                 | window 130:18         |
| understand 4:23                   | 61:8,12,22           | 58:21,22,24,25           |                       |
| •                                 | 113:11,18 130:8      | 59:7 121:22,23           | wish 6:19 174:16      |
| 6:13,21 72:13<br>73:15 79:3 90:23 | 136:17,18            | we'll 3:10,19 4:6        | <b>Witness</b> 190:20 |
|                                   | 144:13,17 147:23     | 110:25 174:20            | 191:19                |
| 114:7 115:4                       | 149:19,20            | 187:6                    | witnesses 71:20       |
| 140:11 168:20                     | 158:24,25 159:8      |                          | 72:16,18 106:12       |
| 170:20                            | 170:4 171:16         | we're 31:2 74:2          | 138:5,8               |
| understanding                     | walks 172:6          | 77:13,14                 | •                     |
| 68:17                             |                      | 104:18,20 116:3          | work 22:5 77:5        |
| unidentified                      | warrant 116:23       | 118:8,9 120:19           | 88:18 104:9           |
| 176:17,24 177:15                  | 117:7                | 121:4 126:7              | 124:25 143:7          |
| 183:15,17,23                      | warrants             | 140:18 151:16,17         | 144:6,23              |
| 184:2,13                          | 116:11,12,14         | Westbury                 | 145:2,4,12,13         |
| 185:15,20,24                      | 117:4 166:18         | 5:21,22,23 182:18        | 146:2                 |
| 186:3,7,11,14                     | 178:15,18            | we've 15:16 50:3         | 147:12,13,14          |
| 187:4,8,10,19,23                  | wasn't 8:5 20:4,5,10 |                          | 148:20                |
| 188:3,7,11,14,20,2                | 24:9 25:15 33:4,7    | whatever 7:11 10:17      | worked 145:19         |
| 2,24 189:5,10                     | 40:14 44:11,22       | 162:9                    | working 146:3         |
|                                   | 52:7,9,19,20 54:17   | When's 3:20              |                       |
| upset 117:2                       | 59:18,21,23,25       | where'd 130:22,25        | works 184:10          |
| upstairs 127:5,9,10               | 65:10 69:6           | 131:16,19                | worth 21:6            |
| 145:2 148:21                      | 79:2,12 97:13        |                          | wrap 146:8            |
|                                   | 99:7 117:23          | where's 67:8 139:6       | 1                     |
| V                                 | 127:19 137:17        | whether 62:2 77:8        | wrapped 146:6         |
| verbal 5:4 6:8,22                 | 148:14,15 152:10     | 83:6,17 85:3             | wrestle 18:24 19:22   |
| 8:23                              | 158:6 161:15         | 133:18 135:3,5           | 21:23 31:11 64:13     |
| Vickie 41:24 55:12                | 166:5 174:12         | 137:3,10 138:16          | wrong 37:17 156:10    |
| 56:8                              | 179:13,17            | white 89:11,16           | 164:9                 |
| video 37:20                       | 180:10,11 182:2      | 114:20 150:25            |                       |
|                                   | waste 58:4           | whole 9:18 22:13,14      | Y                     |
| videos 37:20                      | 132:19,22 149:12     | 29:20,23 31:4,14         | Yellow 133:11         |
| visit 124:4                       | watch 10:23 13:21    | 37:10 62:19 67:6         |                       |
|                                   | 17 HEUR 10.23 13.21  |                          |                       |

|   |   |   | 212 |
|---|---|---|-----|
| yet 145:18  |   |   |     |
| yo 10:8,23 13:14,21<br>18:10 21:19 22:20<br>23:19,20 24:3<br>30:17 31:6 35:2,6<br>39:12,23 49:8,23                      |   | , |     |
| 52:12,13 55:2<br>64:14 80:6,17,25<br>94:18 97:6 98:10<br>100:17 102:25<br>108:12 140:3,4<br>149:16 150:17<br>158:3,4,10 |   |   |     |
| <b>YORK</b> 1:2,4 190:3 191:4   | , |   |     |
| you'll 3:17 7:15<br>176:22  |   |   | ·   |
| yours 28:19 114:24  |   |   |     |
| yourself 26:3,6,15<br>80:16 94:18<br>105:13 116:7<br>117:3 118:5 123:5<br>133:14 147:13<br>166:15,18                    |   | · |     |
| you've 6:20 71:21   | • |   |     |
| Z<br>zoom 15:7 66:8<br>86:24 161:13   | · |   |     |
| <b>zooming</b> 169:23   |   |   |     |
|   |   |   | ·   |
|   |   |   |     |
|   |   |   |     |
|   |   |   |     |
|   |   |   |     |
|   |   |   |     |